# EXHIBIT 2 – RATE BASE & DSP

2018 Cost of Service

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. EB-2017-0035

# TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Table of Contents                     | 1  |
|---------------------------------------|----|
| 2.1 Overview of Rate Base             | 6  |
| 2.1.1 Rate Base Overview              | 6  |
| 2.1.2 Rate Base Trend                 | 8  |
| 2.1.3 Rate Base Variance Analysis     | 11 |
| 2014 Board Approved vs. 2014 Actual:  |    |
| 2015 Actual vs. 2014 Actual:          |    |
| 2016 Actual vs. 2015 Actual:          |    |
| 2017 Bridge Year vs. 2016 Actual:     | 15 |
| 2018 Test Year vs. 2017 Bridge Year:  |    |
| 2.1.4 Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule | 17 |
| 2.2 Gross Assets                      | 19 |
| 2.2.1 Gross Asset Variance Analysis   |    |
| 2.2.2 Accumulated depreciation        |    |
| 2.2.3 Capitalization policy           |    |
| 2.3 Allowance for Working Capital     | 30 |
| 2.3.1 Derviation of Working Captial   |    |
| 2.3.2 Lead Lag Study                  |    |
| 2.3.3 Calculation of Cost of power    |    |

| Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc.2018 Cost of SeEB-2017-0035Exhibit 2 – Rate BaseMa |  |
|---|--|
| 2.4 Smart Meter Deployment & Stranded   |  |
| 2.4.1 Disposition of Smart Meters and Treatment of                              |  |
| Stranded Meters   |  |
| 2.5 Capital Expenditures  |  |
| 2.5.1 Planning  |  |
| Introduction to Distribution System Plan  |  |
| 2.5.2 Distribution System Plan  |  |
| 2.5.4 Capitalization of Overhead  |  |
| 2.5.5 Costs of Eligible Investments for Distributors                            |  |
| 2.5.6 New Policy Options for the Funding of Capital                             |  |
| 2.5.7 Addition of ICM Assets to Rate Base                                       |  |
| 2.5.8 Service Quality and Reliability Performance                               |  |
| Appendix  |  |
| List of Appendices  |  |

# **Table of Figures**

| 1  | Table 1 - Test Year Rate Base                            | 7  |
|----|--|----|
| 2  | Table 2 - Rate Base Trend                                | 8  |
| 3  | Table 3 – 2014 BA to 2014 Actual Rate Base Variance      | 12 |
| 4  | Table 4 - 2015-2014 Rate Base Variances                  | 13 |
| 5  | Table 5 - 2016-2015 Rate Base Variances                  | 14 |
| 6  | Table 6 - 2017-2016 Rate Base Variances                  | 15 |
| 7  | Table 7- 2018-2017 Rate Base Variances                   | 16 |
| 8  | Table 9 - OEB Appendix 2-AB Capital Expenditures         | 19 |
| 9  | Table 10 – OEB Appendix 2-AA System Access Project Table | 20 |
| 10 | Table 11 - OEB Appendix 2-AA System Renewal Variances    | 22 |
| 11 | Table 12 - OEB Appendix 2-AA System Service Variances    | 24 |
| 12 | Table 13 - OEB Appendix 2-AA General Plant Variances     | 25 |
| 13 | Table 14 – Yearly investments by Traditional Functions   | 26 |
| 14 | Table 15 - Comparison of Depreciation Rates              | 28 |
| 15 | Table 16 - Allowance for Working Capital                 | 30 |
| 16 | Table 17 – Summary of Cost of Power                      | 32 |
| 17 | Table 18 - Calculation of Commodity                      | 32 |
| 18 | Table 19 - Electricity Projections                       | 33 |
| 19 | Table 20 - RPP Supply Cost Summary                       | 33 |
| 20 | Table 21 - Transmission Network                          | 34 |
| 21 | Table 22 - Transmission Connection                       | 34 |
| 22 | Table 23 - Wholesale Market                              | 35 |
| 23 | Table 24 - Remote Electricity Rate Protection            | 35 |
| 24 | Table 25 - Smart Meter Entity                            | 36 |
| 25 | Table 27 - Low Voltage Charges                           | 37 |

|   | Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc.              | 2018 Cost of Service Inc      |
|---|--|-------------------------------|
|   | EB-2017-0035                               | Exhibit 2 – Rate Base and DSP |
|   |  | May 1, 2017                   |
| 1 | Table 28 – OEB App 2-G ESQR Results        |                               |
| 2 | Table 29 – OEB App 2-G SAIFI SAIDI Results |                               |

# 1 2.1 OVERVIEW OF RATE BASE

### 2 2.1.1 RATE BASE OVERVIEW

CHEI converted to International Financial Reporting Standards ("MIFRS") on January 1, 2015, and
had prepared this application under MIFRS. CHEI confirms that there were no other changes
that would affect the utility's net book value other than the implementation of new depreciation
rates in 2013. In other words, there is no difference between the utility's net book values in
NEWCGAAP and MIFRS.

- 8 The net fixed assets used to determine the utility's Rate Base include those distribution assets
- 9 associated with activities that enable the conveyance of electricity for distribution purposes.
- 10 CHEI does not have non-distribution assets nor does it conduct non-distribution activities.
- <sup>1</sup>Controllable expenses include operations and maintenance, billing and collecting and
- 12 administration expenses which are discussed in detail in Exhibit 4.
- 13 CHEI has calculated its 2018 test year rate base to be \$4,704,825. This rate base is also used to
- 14 determine the proposed revenue requirement found in Exhibit 6. Table 1 below presents CHEI's
- 15 Rate Base calculations for the Test Year.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>1</sup> MFR - Non-distribution activities - capital expenditures and reconciliation to total capital budget

\_

1

## Table 1 - Test Year Rate Base

|  | NEWGAAP    | MIFRS     |
|--|------------|-----------|
| Particulars                              | Last Board | 2018      |
|  | Approved   |           |
| Net Capital Assets in Service:           |            |           |
| Opening Balance                          | 2,201,600  | 4,342,457 |
| Ending Balance                           | 2,543,766  | 4,327,541 |
| Average Balance                          | 2,372,683  | 4,334,999 |
| Working Capital Allowance                | 535,243    | 369,826   |
| Total Rate Base                          | 2,907,927  | 4,704,825 |
|  |            |           |
|  |            |           |
| Expenses for Working Capital             | Last Board | 2018      |
|  | Approved   |           |
| Eligible Distribution Expenses:          |            |           |
| 3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation   | 20,900     | 37,769    |
| 3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance | 40,300     | 56,215    |
| 3650-Billing and Collecting              | 170,174    | 209,970   |
| 3700-Community Relations                 | 4,000      | 7,875     |
| 3800-Administrative and General Expenses | 318,905    | 410,142   |
| LEAP                                     | 2,000      |           |
|  |            |           |
| Total Eligible Distribution Expenses     | 556,279    | 721,971   |
| 3350-Power Supply Expenses               | 3,560,978  | 4,209,043 |
| Total Expenses for Working Capital       | 4,117,257  | 4,931,014 |
| Working Capital factor                   | 13.0%      | 7.5%      |
| Total Working Capital                    | 535,243    | 369,826   |

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. EB-2017-0035

# 1 2.1.2 RATE BASE TREND

- 2 Table 2 below presents CHEI's Rate Base calculations for all required years including the 2018
- 3 Test Year. Year over year variance analysis follows.
- 4

#### Table 2 - Rate Base Trend

|  | NEWGAAP                | NEWGAAP   | MIFRS     | MIFRS     | MIFRS     | MIFRS     |
|--|------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Particulars                              | Last Board<br>Approved | 2014      | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      |
| Net Capital Assets in Service:           |                        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Opening Balance                          | 2,201,600              | 2,206,431 | 2,363,680 | 2,458,612 | 2,781,278 | 4,342,457 |
| Ending Balance                           | 2,543,766              | 2,363,680 | 2,458,612 | 2,781,278 | 4,342,457 | 4,327,541 |
| Average Balance                          | 2,372,683              | 2,285,056 | 2,411,146 | 2,619,945 | 3,561,867 | 4,334,999 |
| Working Capital Allowance                | 535,243                | 479,700   | 524,560   | 577,130   | 620,421   | 369,826   |
| Total Rate Base                          | 2,907,927              | 2,764,755 | 2,935,706 | 3,197,075 | 4,182,288 | 4,704,825 |
|  |                        | -4.92%    | 6.18%     | 8.90%     | 30.82%    | 12.49%    |
|  |                        |           |           |           |           |           |
|  | NEWGAAP                | NEWGAAP   | MIFRS     | MIFRS     | MIFRS     | MIFRS     |
| Expenses for Working Capital             | Last Board<br>Approved | 2014      | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      |
| Eligible Distribution Expenses:          |                        |           |           |           |           |           |
| 3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation   | 20,900                 | 28,851    | 39,764    | 34,209    | 35,830    | 37,769    |
| 3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance | 40,300                 | 44,655    | 26,251    | 46,223    | 50,645    | 56,215    |
| 3650-Billing and Collecting              | 170,174                | 166,891   | 210,565   | 177,779   | 198,023   | 209,970   |
| 3700-Community Relations                 | 4,000                  | 6,982     | 8,363     | 7,863     | 7,500     | 7,875     |
| 3800-Administrative and General Expenses | 318,905                | 319,703   | 328,131   | 334,952   | 359,618   | 410,142   |
| LEAP                                     | 2,000                  |           |           |           |           |           |
|  |                        |           |           |           |           |           |
| Total Eligible Distribution Expenses     | 556,279                | 567,081   | 613,072   | 601,025   | 651,616   | 721,971   |
| 3350-Power Supply Expenses               | 3,560,978              | 3,122,917 | 3,422,003 | 3,838,439 | 4,120,850 | 4,209,043 |
| Total Expenses for Working Capital       | 4,117,257              | 3,689,998 | 4,035,075 | 4,439,464 | 4,772,466 | 4,931,014 |
| Working Capital factor                   | 13.0%                  | 13.0%     | 13.0%     | 13.0%     | 13.0%     | 7.5%      |
| Total Working Capital                    | 535,243                | 479,700   | 524,560   | 577,130   | 620,421   | 369,826   |

- 1 The Rate Base for the 2018 Test Year has increased by \$522,537 over the Bridge Year, and
- 2 \$1,796,898 over the last Board Approved Rate Base. The reason for the sizeable increase from
- 3 the 2014 Cost of Service is mainly attributed to:

| 4  | Major capital cost drivers 2014                   |
|----|---|
| 5  | System Access:                                    |
| 6  | - Subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie: \$1 001 927     |
| 7  | - 4 <sup>th</sup> Feeder Cloutier Drive: \$67 358 |
| 8  | Major capital cost drivers 2015                   |
| 9  | System Access:                                    |
| 10 | - Oligo Project Quatres Saison: \$239 868         |
| 11 | Major capital cost drivers 2016                   |
| 12 | System Access:                                    |
| 13 | - Engineering Cost New Substation: \$50 013       |
| 14 | - Fourth Feeder Notre-Dame: \$118 850             |
| 15 | - Fourt Feeder Ste-Marie: \$128 750               |
| 16 | Major capital cost drivers 2017                   |
| 17 | System Access:                                    |
| 18 | - Versaille III Subdivision: \$119 200            |
| 19 | - New Substation & Engineering: \$1 517 396       |
| 20 | System Service:                                   |
| 21 | - Four Way Tie in Switch: \$39 650                |
| 22 | - 336 MCM Conductors Blais Street: \$46 250       |
| 23 | Major capital cost drivers 2018                   |

| 4 | C      |          |
|---|--------|----------|
|   | System | Renewal: |

- 2 Pole replacement: \$41,500
- 3 -Distribution Transformer replacement: \$54,280
- 4 Increased Power Supply Expenses
- CHEI has forecasted an increase in the 2018 Power Supply Expenses of over
  \$648,065 over its 2014 Cost of Service.
- 7 Increased Distribution Expenses
- The 2018 forecast for OM&A reflects an increase of \$165,692 from the 2014 Board
   Approved. The details of the increases in OM&A are provided in Exhibit 4, but some
- 10 of the highlights include:
- 11 o increased maintenance costs
- 12 o Increased number of locates due several new subdivisions
- 13 o increased billing expenses due to increase costs from billing supplies
- 14 o increases to regulatory expenses
- 15 The Working Capital Allowance has decreased by \$165,417 over the 2014 Board Approved. The
- 16 reason for the decrease from the 2014 Board Approved to the 2018 Test Year is due to the
- 17 change in Working Capital Allowance rate from 13% to 7.5%.
- 18 Year over year variances are presented in the next section.

## 1 2.1.3 RATE BASE VARIANCE ANALYSIS

- 2 The following paragraphs and Tables 3 to Table 7 provide a narrative on the changes that have
- 3 driven the increase in rate base since CHEI's 2014 Board Approved Cost of Service Application.
- 4 CHEI's materiality threshold is \$50,000.
- 5 CHEI has provided the following variances on the change in Rate Base:
- 6 ✓ 2018 Test Year (MIFRS) against 2017 Bridge Year (MIFRS)
- 7 ✓ 2017 Bridge Year (MIFRS) against 2016 Actual (MIFRS)
- 8 ✓ 2016 Actual (MIFRS) against 2015 Actual (MIFRS)
- 9 ✓ 2015 Actual (MIFRS) against 2014 Actual (NewCGAAP)
- 10 ✓ 2014 Actual (NewCGAAP) against 2014 Board Approved (NewCGAAP)

# 1 2014 Board Approved vs. 2014 Actual:

| - | 1 |
|---|---|
| ~ |   |

| Table 3 – 2014 | BA to 2014 Actual | <b>Rate Base Variance</b> |
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|
|----------------|-------------------|---------------------------|

| Particulars                              | 2014 Actual | 2014 Board<br>Approved | Var       | %        |
|--|-------------|------------------------|-----------|----------|
| Net Capital Assets in Service:           |             |                        |           |          |
| Opening Balance                          | 2,206,431   | 2,201,600              | 4,831     | 0.22%    |
| Ending Balance                           | 2,363,680   | 2,543,766              | (180,086) | -7.08%   |
| Average Balance                          | 2,285,056   | 2,372,683              | (87,627)  | -3.69%   |
| Working Capital Allowance                | 479,700     | 535,243                | (55,543)  | -10.38%  |
| Total Rate Base                          | 2,764,756   | 2,907,926              | (143,170) | -4.92%   |
|  |             |                        |           |          |
| Expenses for Working Capital             |             |                        |           |          |
| Eligible Distribution Expenses:          | 2014 Actual | 2014 Board             | Var       | %        |
|  |             | Approved               |           |          |
| 3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation   | 28,851      | 20,900                 | 7,951     | 38.04%   |
| 3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance | 44,655      | 40,300                 | 4,355     | 10.81%   |
| 3650-Billing and Collecting              | 166,891     | 170,174                | (3,283)   | -1.93%   |
| 3700-Community Relations                 | 6,982       | 4,000                  | 2,982     | 74.54%   |
| 3800-Administrative and General Expenses | 319,703     | 318,905                | 798       | 0.25%    |
| LEAP                                     | -           | 2,000                  | (2,000)   | -100.00% |
|  | -           | -                      | -         |          |
| Total Eligible Distribution Expenses     | 567,081     | 556,279                | 10,802    | 1.94%    |
| 3350-Power Supply Expenses               | 3,122,917   | 3,560,978              | (438,061) | 12.30%   |
| Total Expenses for Working Capital       | 3,689,998   | 4,117,257              | (427,259) | 10.38%   |
| Working Capital factor                   | 13%         | 13%                    | 15%       | 0.00%    |
| Total Working Capital                    | 479,700     | 535,243                | - 55,543  | 10.38%   |

3

4 The total Rate Base in 2014 Actual of \$2,764,756 was \$143,170 or 4.92% less than the 2014

5 Board Approved. The main reason for the variance is:

- Increases in the cost of power and increases in OM&A expenses. Details of the OM&A
- 7 expenditures are presented in Exhibit 4.
- Several subdivisions were running behind schedule at year end and as such, the costs
  were incurred in the following years.

# 1 2015 Actual vs. 2014 Actual:

| -   |
|-----|
| . 1 |
|     |
|     |
| _   |
|     |

| Table 4 - | 2015-2014 | Rate E  | Base V | Variances |
|-----------|-----------|---------|--------|-----------|
|           |           | ILUIC L | Juse   | variances |

| Particulars                              | 2015      | 2014      | Var       | %     |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-------|
| Net Capital Assets in Service:           |           |           |           |       |
| Opening Balance                          | 2,363,680 | 2,206,431 | 157,248   | 7.13% |
| Ending Balance                           | 2,458,612 | 2,363,680 | 94,932    | 4.02% |
| Average Balance                          | 2,411,146 | 2,285,056 | 126,090   | 5.52% |
| Working Capital Allowance                | 524,560   | 479,700   | 44,860    | 9.35% |
| Total Rate Base                          | 2,935,706 | 2,764,756 | 170,950   | 6.18% |
|  |           |           |           |       |
| Expenses for Working Capital             |           |           |           |       |
| Eligible Distribution Expenses:          | 2015      | 2014      | Var       | %     |
| 3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation   | 39,764    | 28,851    | 10,913    | 38%   |
| 3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance | 26,251    | 44,655    | (18,404)  | -41%  |
| 3650-Billing and Collecting              | 210,565   | 166,891   | 43,674    | 26%   |
| 3700-Community Relations                 | 8,363     | 6,982     | 1,381     | 20%   |
| 3800-Administrative and General Expenses | 328,131   | 319,703   | 8,427     | 3%    |
| LEAP                                     | -         | -         | -         |       |
|  | -         | -         | -         |       |
| Total Eligible Distribution Expenses     | 613,072   | 567,081   | 45,991    | 8%    |
| 3350-Power Supply Expenses               | 3,422,003 | 3,122,917 | 299,086   | 10%   |
| Total Expenses for Working Capital       | 4,035,075 | 3,689,998 | 345,077   | 9%    |
| Working Capital factor                   | 13%       | 13%       |           | 0%    |
| Total Working Capital                    | 524,560   | 479,700   | 44,860.00 | 9%    |

3

4 The total Rate Base in 2015 Actual of \$2,935,706 was \$170,950 or 6.18% greater than the 2014

5 Actual. The main reason for the variance is:

| 6  | • | The average net capital assets in service were \$126,090 higher than the prior year's  |
|----|---|--|
| 7  |   | average.   |
| 8  | • | The \$213 155 in capital additions during 2015 can be attributed to; Development       |
| 9  |   | Promenade Quatre Saison and $4^{TH}$ Feeder Switching Cabinet. Details can be found in |
| 10 |   | the Distribution System Plan in Section 2.5.2 of this Exhibit                          |
| 11 | • | Annual changes in the cost of power and increases in OM&A expenses. Details of         |
| 12 |   | the OM&A expenditures are presented in Exhibit 4.                                      |

# 13 2016 Actual vs. 2015 Actual:

| Particulars                              | 2016      | 2015      | Var       | %      |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|--------|
| Net Capital Assets in Service:           |           |           |           |        |
| Opening Balance                          | 2,458,612 | 2,363,680 | 94,932    | 4.02%  |
| Ending Balance                           | 2,781,278 | 2,458,612 | 322,666   | 13.12% |
| Average Balance                          | 2,619,945 | 2,411,146 | 208,799   | 8.66%  |
| Working Capital Allowance                | 577,130   | 524,560   | 52,570    | 10.02% |
| Total Rate Base                          | 3,197,075 | 2,935,706 | 261,369   | 8.90%  |
|  |           |           |           |        |
| Expenses for Working Capital             |           |           |           |        |
| Eligible Distribution Expenses:          | 2016      | 2015      | Var       | %      |
| 3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation   | 34,209    | 39,764    | (5,555)   | -14%   |
| 3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance | 46,223    | 26,251    | 19,972    | 76%    |
| 3650-Billing and Collecting              | 177,779   | 210,565   | (32,786)  | -16%   |
| 3700-Community Relations                 | 7,863     | 8,363     | (500)     | 6%     |
| 3800-Administrative and General Expenses | 334,952   | 328,131   | 6,821     | 2%     |
| LEAP                                     | -         | -         | -         |        |
|  | -         | -         | -         |        |
| Total Eligible Distribution Expenses     | 601,025   | 613,072   | (12,047)  | -2%    |
| 3350-Power Supply Expenses               | 3,838,439 | 3,422,003 | 416,436   | 12%    |
| Total Expenses for Working Capital       | 4,439,464 | 4,035,075 | 404,389   | 10%    |
| Working Capital factor                   | 13%       | 13%       |           | 0%     |
| Total Workina Capital                    | 577,130   | 524,560   | 52,570.00 | 10%    |

#### Table 5 - 2016-2015 Rate Base Variances

2

3 The total Rate Base in 2016 Actual of \$3,197,075 is \$261,369 or 8.90% greater than 2015 Actual.

4 The main reason for the variance is:

| 5 | • | The average net capital assets in service were \$208,799 higher than the prior year's |
|---|---|---|
| 6 |   | average.  |

- The \$458,645 in capital additions during 2016 can be attributed to; 4<sup>th</sup> Feeder Ste Marie, 4th Feeder Notre-Dame, Four Engineer Cost new substation. Details can be
   found in the Distribution System Plan in Section 2.5.2 of this Exhibit.
- The rest of the increase can be attributed to regular maintenance of the distribution
   system required in order to keep the system running in a safe and reliable manner
- Annual changes in the cost of power and increases in OM&A expenses. Details of
   the OM&A expenditures are presented in Exhibit 4.
- 14

# 1 2017 Bridge Year vs. 2016 Actual:

| -   |
|-----|
| . 1 |
|     |
| -   |
| -   |

#### Table 6 - 2017-2016 Rate Base Variances

| Particulars                              | 2017      | 2016      | Var       | %   |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----|
| Net Capital Assets in Service:           |           |           |           |     |
| Opening Balance                          | 2,781,278 | 2,458,612 | 322,666   | 13% |
| Ending Balance                           | 4,342,457 | 2,781,278 | 1,561,179 | 56% |
| Average Balance                          | 3,561,867 | 2,619,945 | 941,923   | 36% |
| Working Capital Allowance                | 620,421   | 577,130   | 43,291    | 8%  |
| Total Rate Base                          | 4,182,288 | 3,197,075 | 985,213   | 31% |
|  |           |           |           |     |
| Expenses for Working Capital             |           |           |           |     |
| Eligible Distribution Expenses:          | 2017      | 2016      | Var       | %   |
| 3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation   | 35,830    | 34,209    | 1,621     | 5%  |
| 3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance | 50,645    | 46,223    | 4,422     | 10% |
| 3650-Billing and Collecting              | 198,023   | 177,779   | 20,244    | 11% |
| 3700-Community Relations                 | 7,500     | 7,863     | (363)     | -5% |
| 3800-Administrative and General Expenses | 359,618   | 334,952   | 24,666    | 7%  |
| LEAP                                     | -         | -         | -         |     |
|  | -         | -         | -         |     |
| Total Eligible Distribution Expenses     | 651,616   | 601,025   | 50,591    | 8%  |
| 3350-Power Supply Expenses               | 4,120,850 | 3,838,439 | 282,411   | 7%  |
| Total Expenses for Working Capital       | 4,772,466 | 4,439,464 | 333,002   | 8%  |
| Working Capital factor                   | 13%       | 13%       |           | 0%  |
| Total Working Capital                    | 620,421   | 577,130   | 43,291.00 | 8%  |

3

The total Rate Base in 2017 Bridge of \$4,182,288 is projected to be \$985,213 or 31%% more
than the 2016 Actual. The main reason for the variance is:

| 6  | • | The average net capital assets in service are projected to be approximately \$941,923  |
|----|---|--|
| 7  |   | higher than the prior year's average.  |
| 8  | • | The \$1,706,996 in capital additions during 2017 can be attributed to; Construction of |
| 9  |   | the new substation, Four Tie Switches, Feeder Section Conductor Upgrade and            |
| 10 |   | Development Versaille III. Details can be found in the Distribution System Plan in     |
| 11 |   | Section 2.5.2 of this Exhibit.   |
| 12 | • | The rest of the increase can be attributed to regular maintenance of the distribution  |
| 13 |   | system required in order to keep the system running in a safe and reliable manner      |

 Annual changes in the cost of power and increases in OM&A expenses. Details of the OM&A expenditures are presented in Exhibit 4.

# 3 2018 Test Year vs. 2017 Bridge Year:

4

#### Table 7- 2018-2017 Rate Base Variances

| Net Capital Assets in Service:           | 2018      | 2017      | Var       | %    |
|--|-----------|-----------|-----------|------|
| Opening Balance                          | 4,342,457 | 2,781,278 | 1,561,179 | 56%  |
| Ending Balance                           | 4,327,541 | 4,342,457 | (14,916)  | -0%  |
| Average Balance                          | 4,334,999 | 3,561,867 | 773,131   | 22%  |
| Working Capital Allowance                | 369,826   | 620,421   | (250,595) | -40% |
| Total Rate Base                          | 4,704,825 | 4,182,288 | 522,537   | 12%  |
|  |           |           |           |      |
| Expenses for Working Capital             |           |           |           |      |
| Eligible Distribution Expenses:          | 2018      | 2017      | Var       | %    |
| 3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation   | 37,769    | 35,830    | 1,939     | 5%   |
| 3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance | 56,215    | 50,645    | 5,570     | 11%  |
| 3650-Billing and Collecting              | 209,970   | 198,023   | 11,947    | 6%   |
| 3700-Community Relations                 | 7,875     | 7,500     | 375       | 5%   |
| 3800-Administrative and General Expenses | 410,142   | 359,618   | 50,524    | 14%  |
| LEAP                                     | -         | -         | -         |      |
|  | -         | -         | -         |      |
| Total Eligible Distribution Expenses     | 721,971   | 651,616   | 70,355    | 11%  |
| 3350-Power Supply Expenses               | 4,209,043 | 4,120,850 | 88,193    | 2%   |
| Total Expenses for Working Capital       | 4,931,014 | 4,772,466 | 158,548   | 3%   |
| Working Capital factor                   | 8%        | 13%       |           | 42%  |
| Total Working Capital                    | 369,826   | 620,421   | - 250,595 | 40%  |

5

6 The total Rate Base in 2018 Test Year of \$4,704,825 is \$522,537 or 12% more than the 2017

7 Bridge Year. The main reason for the variance is:

- The average net capital assets in service are projected to be approximately \$773,131
- 9 higher than the prior year's average.
- In 2018, increased capital investment in the amount of \$150,205 is required in order to
   keep the system running in a safe and reliable manner.
- 12 Transformers Replacement and Poles Replacement. Details regarding capital planning
- 13 can be found in the Distribution System Plan in Section 2.5.2 of this Exhibit.

- The rest of the increase can be attributed to regular maintenance of the distribution
   system required in order to keep the system running in a safe and reliable manner
- Annual changes in the cost of power and increases in OM&A expenses. Details of the
- 4 OM&A expenditures are presented in Exhibit 4.

## 5 2.1.4 FIXED ASSET CONTINUITY SCHEDULE

- 6 This Schedule presents a continuity schedule of its investment in capital assets, the associated
- 7 accumulated amortization and the net book value for each Capital USoA account for the 2014 to
- 8 2016 Actuals and 2017 Bridge Year and 2018 Test Year.
- 9 CHEI attests that the OEB Appendices 2-BA continuity statements presented at the next page
- 10 reconcile with the calculated depreciation expenses, under Exhibit 4 Operating Costs<sup>2</sup>, and
- 11 resented by asset account. The utility also attests that the net book value balances reported on
- 12 Appendix 2-BA and balances reconcile with the rate base calculation. <sup>3 4 5</sup> The Excel version of
- 13 the OEB Appendices are field in conjunction with this application. <sup>6</sup> The utility notes that it has
- 14 not applied for an ACM or ICM in the years between its 2014 Cost of Service and this
- 15 application.<sup>7</sup>
- 16 The only Asset Retirement Obligations occurred in 2016 and related to the retirement of poles
- 17 from account 1830. \$27,052 was removed from the utility's assets, and \$15,194 was removed

Explanation for any restatement (e.g. due to change in accounting standards)

Hist. OEB-Approved vs Hist. Actual Hist. Act. vs. preceding Hist. Act.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>2</sup> MFR - Continuity statements must reconcile to calculated depreciation expenses and presented by asset account

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>3</sup> MFR - Opening and closing balances, average of opening and closing balances for gross assets and accumulated depreciation; working capital allowance (historical actuals, bridge and test year forecast)

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>4</sup> MFR - Continuity statements (year end balance, including interest during construction and overheads).

Year over year variance analysis; explanation where variance greater than materiality threshold

Hist. Act. vs. Bridge

Bridge vs. Test

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>5</sup> MFR - Opening and closing balances of gross assets and accumulated depreciation must correspond to fixed asset continuity statements. If not, an explanation must be provided (e.g., WIP, ARO). Reconciliation must be between net book value balances reported on Appendix 2-BA and balances included in rate base calculation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>6</sup> MFR - Completed Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule (Appendix 2-BA) - in Application and Excel format

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>7</sup> Summary of approved and actual costs for any ICM(s) and/ or ACM approved in previous IRM applications

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. EB-2017-0035

- 1 from depreciation expenses. The asset retirements are reflected in the fixed assets continuity
- 2 statements presented on the next page.<sup>8</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>8</sup> MFR - All asset disposals clearly identified in the Chapter 2 Appendices for all historical, bridge and test years and if any amounts related to gains or losses on disposals have been included in Account 1575 IFRS - CGAAP Transitional PP&E Amount

#### Fixed Asset Continuity Schedule - CGAAP/ASPE/USGAAP

Year 2014 CGAAP - with changes to policies

- -

| 1          |                                    |   |                      | 00                 | si            |                  | Accumulated Depreciation |                 |                 | Accumulated Depreciation |                 |        |                   |                   |
|------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------|--------------------|---------------|------------------|--------------------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------------------------|-----------------|--------|-------------------|-------------------|
| CLA        | OEB                                | Description   | Opening Balance      | Additions          | Disposals     | Closing Balance  | Opening Balance          | Additions       | Disposals       | Closing Balance          | Net Book Value  |        | AVG Gross Bal     | AVG AccDep        |
| 12         | 1611                               | Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)  | \$ 85,406            | \$ 40,505          | \$-           | \$ 125,911       | \$ 72,107                | \$ 16,715       | \$-             | \$ 88,821                | \$ 37,090       | \$     | 105,658           | \$ 80,464         |
| CEC        | 1612                               | Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$-           | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$-             | \$ -                     | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
| N/A        | 1805                               | Land  | \$ 50,000            | \$-                | \$-           | \$ 50,000        | \$-                      | \$ -            | \$-             | ş -                      | \$ 50,000       | \$     | 50,000            | ş -               |
| 47         | 1808                               | Buildings   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$            | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$-             | \$-             | ş -                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
| 13         | 1810                               | Leasehold Improvements  | \$-                  | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
| 47         | 1815                               | Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV  | \$-                  | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
| 47         | 1820                               | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$ 284,888           | \$-                | \$ -          | \$ 284,888       | \$ 86,470                | \$ 5,180        | \$ -            | \$ 91,649                | \$ 193,239      | S      | 284,888           | \$ 89,059         |
| 47         | 1825                               | Storage Battery Equipment   | \$ -                 | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$-             | \$ -            | s -                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | s -               |
| 47         | 1830                               | Poles, Towers & Fixtures  | \$ 638,783           | \$ 107,753         | \$ -          | \$ 746,536       | \$ 226,474               | \$ 17,316       | \$ -            | \$ 243,791               | \$ 502,745      | S      | 692,660           | \$ 235,133        |
| 47         | 1835                               | Overhead Conductors & Devices   | \$ 605,737           | \$ 55,662          | \$ -          | \$ 661,399       | \$ 237,379               | \$ 10,559       | \$ -            | \$ 247,938               | \$ 413,460      | S      | 633,568           | \$ 242,659        |
| 47         | 1840                               | Underground Conduit   | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | S      | -                 | \$ -              |
| 47         | 1845                               | Underground Conductors & Devices  | \$ 1.016.363         | \$ 692,811         | \$ -          | \$ 1,709,174     | \$ 436.345               | \$ 38,936       | \$ -            | \$ 475.281               | \$ 1,233,893    | S      | 1.362.768         | \$ 455.813        |
| 47         | 1850                               | Line Transformers   | \$ 751.064           | \$ 288,934         | \$ -          | \$ 1,039,999     | \$ 290,066               | \$ 22,388       | ÷ -             | \$ 312,454               | \$ 727.545      | ŝ      | 895.532           | \$ 301,260        |
| 47         | 1855                               | Services (Overhead & Underground)   | \$ 103.250           | \$ 12.464          | \$ _          | \$ 205 714       | \$ 58,036                | \$ 4.987        | ¢ _             | \$ 63,023                | \$ 141.701      | ę      | 100 482           | \$ 61.430         |
| 47         | 1860                               | Meters  | \$ 79.072            | \$ -               | \$ 79.072     | \$               | \$ 39,311                | \$ -            | φ -<br>\$ 30311 | \$ 00,020                | \$ -            | ŝ      | 39,536            | \$ 19,656         |
| 47         | 1860                               | Meters (Smart Meters)   | \$ 310,212           | \$ 25.716          | \$ 13,012     | \$ 335.028       | \$ 23,677                | \$ 21.538       | \$ 3,163        | \$ 48.378                | \$ 287.550      | ¢<br>¢ | 323.070           | \$ 36.028         |
| -47<br>Ν/Δ | 1000                               | Land  | \$ 510,212           | \$                 | φ -<br>\$     | \$               | \$                       | \$              | ¢ 0,100         | \$ +0,010<br>\$ -        | ¢ 201,000       | ŝ      | 525,010           | \$ 50,020<br>\$   |
| 47         | 1908                               | Buildings & Fixtures  | φ -                  | φ -                | φ -           | ę –              | ф –                      | φ -             | φ -             | е –                      | ф –             | ¢      |                   | ¢ -               |
| 47         | 1010                               | Lassehold Improvements  | <br>-                | -<br>-             | ۰<br>•        | φ -              | <br>-                    | ф -             | ф -             | -<br>-                   | φ -             | φ<br>¢ | -                 | -<br>-            |
| 13         | 1015                               | Office Euroiture & Equipment (10 years)   | <br>¢ = = 0.262      | a -                | ə -           | φ -<br>¢ 50.005  | φ -<br>¢ 21.000          | \$ -<br>\$ 4200 | -<br>с          |                          | φ -<br>¢ 14.070 | ې<br>د | -                 | \$ -<br>\$ 22.062 |
| 0          | 1915                               | Office Furniture & Equipment (To years)   | \$ 50,303            | \$ 032             | ə -           | \$ 50,995<br>¢   | \$ 31,000                | \$ 4,309        |                 | \$ 30,117                | \$ 14,070<br>¢  | 3      | 50,679            | \$ 33,903<br>¢    |
| 0          | 1915                               | Onice Funiture & Equipment (3 years)  | ⇒ -                  | \$ -               | <b>&gt;</b> - | \$ -<br>© 07.054 | \$ -                     | » -             | \$ -            | \$ -<br>6 00.045         | \$ -<br>6 0.400 | 2      | -                 | - ¢               |
| 10         | 1920                               | Computer Equipment - Hardware   | \$ 20,024            | \$ 430             | \$ -          | \$ 27,054        | \$ 21,000                | \$ 2,089        | \$ -            | \$ 23,045                | \$ 3,409        | 2      | 20,839            | \$ 22,600         |
| 45         | 1920                               | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)   | э -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | ۶ -              | ې -                      | э -             | \$ -            | ş -                      | ۍ د<br>د        | 2      | -                 | -<br>-            |
| 45.1       | 1920                               | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)   | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
| 10         | 1930                               | I ransportation Equipment   | \$ -                 | ş -                | \$ -          | ş -              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
| 8          | 1935                               | Stores Equipment  | \$ 4,320             | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ 4,320         | \$ 4,018                 | \$ 151          | \$ -            | \$ 4,169                 | \$ 151          | \$     | 4,320             | \$ 4,093          |
| 8          | 1940                               | Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment  | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
| 8          | 1945                               | Measurement & Testing Equipment   | \$ 8,486             | ş -                | \$ -          | \$ 8,486         | \$ 4,543                 | \$ 579          | \$ -            | \$ 5,122                 | \$ 3,364        | \$     | 8,486             | \$ 4,833          |
| 8          | 1950                               | Power Operated Equipment  | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
| 8          | 1955                               | Communications Equipment  | \$ -                 | \$-                | \$ -          | ş -              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
| 8          | 1955                               | Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)  | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
| 8          | 1960                               | Miscellaneous Equipment   | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
| 47         | 1970                               | Load Management Controls Customer Premises  | \$-                  | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
| 47         | 1975                               | Load Management Controls Utility Premises   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
| 47         | 1980                               | System Supervisor Equipment   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
| 47         | 1985                               | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets  | \$-                  | \$-                | \$-           | \$-              | \$-                      | \$-             | \$-             | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
| 47         | 1990                               | Other Tangible Property   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$-           | \$-              | \$-                      | \$-             | \$-             | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
| 47         | 1995                               | Contributions & Grants  | -\$ 555,963          | -\$ 905,202        | \$-           | -\$ 1,461,165    | -\$ 190,517              | -\$ 25,214      | \$-             | -\$ 215,731              | -\$ 1,245,434   | -\$    | 1,008,564         | \$ 203,124        |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$-                      | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$-                      | \$ -            | \$-             | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$ -                 | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$-                      | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$-                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | s -               |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$-                      | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$ -                 | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | \$ -              |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$            | \$-              | \$-                      | \$ -            | \$-             | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$-                  | \$-                | \$-           | \$-              | \$-                      | \$-             | \$-             | \$-                      | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
|            | etc.                               |   | \$ -                 | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-              | \$-                      | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$-             | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
|            |                                    |   |                      |                    |               | \$ -             | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$ -                     | \$ -            | \$     | -                 | ş -               |
|            |                                    | Sub-Total   | \$ 3,548,604         | \$ 319,706         | -\$ 79,072    | \$ 3,789,238     | \$ 1,342,173             | \$ 119,533      | -\$ 36,148      | \$ 1,425,558             | \$ 2,363,680    | \$     | 3,668,921         | \$ 1,383,866      |
|            |                                    | Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation<br>Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative) |                      |                    |               | \$-              |                          |                 |                 | \$-                      | \$-             |        |                   | \$ 2,285,056      |
|            |                                    | Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input<br>as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility<br>Assets (input as negative)                          |                      |                    |               | \$ -             |                          |                 |                 | s -                      | \$ -            |        |                   |                   |
| $\vdash$   |                                    | Iotal PP&E  | \$ 3,548,604         | \$ 319,706         | -\$ 79,072    | \$ 3,789,238     | \$ 1,342,173             | \$ 119,533      | -\$ 36,148      | \$ 1,425,558             | \$ 2,363,680    | -      |                   |                   |
|            |                                    | Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the ret  | rement of assets (po | oi of like assets) |               |                  |                          | 440             |                 | -\$ 1,641,289            | •               | Fro    | om RRR year value | Account 2105      |
|            |                                    | างเล  |                      |                    |               |                  |                          | ə 119,533       |                 |                          |                 |        |                   |                   |
|            | Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation |   |                      |                    |               |                  |                          |                 |                 |                          |                 |        |                   |                   |

| 10 | Transportation   |
|----|------------------|
| 8  | Stores Equipment |
| 8  | Tools, Shop      |
| 8  | Meas/Testing     |
| 8  | Communication    |

Less: Fully Allocated Dep Transportation Stores Equipment Tools, Shop Meas/Testing Communication Net Deprectation



| Year | 2015 | IFRS |
|------|------|------|

|              |      | 1   |                       | Cos                | st            |                 |                  | Accumulated Depr | eciation  |                 |                | -   |                    |               |
|--------------|------|---|-----------------------|--------------------|---------------|-----------------|------------------|------------------|-----------|-----------------|----------------|-----|--------------------|---------------|
| CCA<br>Class | OEB  | Description   | Opening Balance       | Additions          | Disposals     | Closing Balance | Opening Balance  | Additions        | Disposals | Closing Balance | Net Book Value |     | AVG Gross Bal      | AVG AccDep    |
| 12           | 1611 | Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)  | \$ 125,911            | \$ 1,308           | \$-           | \$ 127,219      | \$ 88,821        | \$ 8,628         | \$-       | \$ 97,449       | \$ 29,770      | 9   | \$ 126,565         | \$ 93,135     |
| CEC          | 1612 | Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)   | \$-                   | \$-                | \$-           | \$ -            | \$-              | \$-              | \$-       | s -             | \$ -           | 99  | - 6                | \$<br>-       |
| N/A          | 1805 | Land  | \$ 50,000             | \$-                | \$ -          | \$ 50,000       | \$ -             | \$-              | \$ -      | \$-             | \$ 50,000      | 93  | \$ 50,000          | \$ -          |
| 47           | 1808 | Buildings   | \$-                   | \$-                | \$-           | \$-             | \$ -             | \$-              | \$-       | \$ ·            | \$-            | 99  | - 6                | ş -           |
| 13           | 1810 | Leasehold Improvements  | \$-                   | \$-                | \$-           | \$-             | \$-              | \$-              | \$-       | ş -             | \$-            | 99  | - 6                | ş -           |
| 47           | 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV  | \$-                   | \$-                | \$ -          | \$-             | \$-              | \$-              | \$-       | \$-             | \$-            | 66  | \$ -               | s -           |
| 47           | 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$ 284,888            | \$ 75,410          | \$ -          | \$ 360,298      | \$ 91,649        | \$ 5,865         | \$ -      | \$ 97,515       | \$ 262,783     | 07  | \$ 322,593         | \$ 94,582     |
| 47           | 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment   | \$-                   | \$-                | \$-           | \$-             | \$-              | \$-              | \$ -      | \$              | \$-            | 99  | \$ -               | ş -           |
| 47           | 1830 | Poles, Towers & Fixtures  | \$ 746,536            | \$ 2,663           | \$ -          | \$ 749,199      | \$ 243,791       | \$ 18,697        | \$ -      | \$ 262,488      | \$ 486,711     | 93  | \$ 747,867         | \$ 253,139    |
| 47           | 1835 | Overhead Conductors & Devices   | \$ 661,399            | \$ 885             | \$ -          | \$ 662,283      | \$ 247,938       | \$ 11,031        | \$ -      | \$ 258,969      | \$ 403,314     | 07  | \$ 661,841         | \$ 253,454    |
| 47           | 1840 | Underground Conduit   | \$-                   | \$-                | \$ -          | \$ -            | \$ -             | \$-              | \$ -      | ş -             | \$-            | 93  | \$ -               | ş -           |
| 47           | 1845 | Underground Conductors & Devices  | \$ 1,709,174          | \$ 144,092         | \$-           | \$ 1,853,266    | \$ 475,281       | \$ 50,892        | \$-       | \$ 526,173      | \$ 1,327,093   | 97  | \$ 1,781,220       | \$ 500,727    |
| 47           | 1850 | Line Transformers   | \$ 1,039,999          | \$ 110,238         | \$ -          | \$ 1,150,236    | \$ 312,454       | \$ 27,378        | \$ -      | \$ 339,832      | \$ 810,405     | 07  | \$ 1,095,118       | \$ 326,143    |
| 47           | 1855 | Services (Overhead & Underground)   | \$ 205,714            | \$ 15,074          | \$ -          | \$ 220,788      | \$ 63,923        | \$ 5,331         | \$ -      | \$ 69,255       | \$ 151,533     | 07  | \$ 213,251         | \$ 66,589     |
| 47           | 1860 | Meters  | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -            | \$ -             | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 49  | \$ -               | \$ -          |
| 47           | 1860 | Meters (Smart Meters)   | \$ 335,928            | \$ 9,244           | \$ -          | \$ 345,172      | \$ 48,378        | \$ 22,703        | \$ -      | \$ 71,081       | \$ 274,091     | 07  | \$ 340,550         | \$ 59,730     |
| N/A          | 1905 | Land  | ş -                   | ş -                | \$ -          | ş -             | \$ -             | ş -              | \$ -      | ş -             | ş -            | 6.0 | 5 -                | ş -           |
| 47           | 1908 | Buildings & Fixtures  | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -            | s -              | \$ -             | \$ -      | s -             | \$ -           | 99  | 5 -                | ş -           |
| 13           | 1910 | Leasenoid improvements  | ş -                   | \$ -               | \$ -          | ş -             | \$ -             | <u>\$</u>        | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 6.0 | 5 -                | ş -           |
| 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)   | \$ 50,995             | \$ 962             | \$ -          | \$ 51,956       | \$ 36,117        | \$ 3,813         | \$ -      | \$ 39,930       | \$ 12,027      | 23  | \$ 51,476          | \$ 38,023     |
| 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)  | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | ş -             | \$ -             | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$ -            | ş -            | 60  | 5 -                | \$ -          |
| 10           | 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware   | \$ 27,054             | \$ 1,385           | \$ -          | \$ 28,439       | \$ 23,645        | \$ 1,655         | ş -       | \$ 25,299       | \$ 3,139       | 50  | \$ 27,746          | \$ 24,472     |
| 45           | 1920 | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)   | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -            | \$ -             | \$ -             | \$ -      | s -             | \$ -           |     | þ -                | s -           |
| 45.1         | 1920 | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)   | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | s -             | \$ -             | \$ -             | \$ -      | · ·             | \$ -           |     | Þ -                | \$ -          |
| 10           | 1930 | Change Equipment  | \$ -                  | ۶ -                | <b>&gt;</b> - | ۵ - ۲           | ۵ - <sup>۱</sup> | \$ -             | » -       | \$ -            | ۶ -            | 4   | Þ -                | -<br>-        |
| 8            | 1935 | Stores Equipment  | \$ 4,320              | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ 4,320        | \$ 4,169         | \$ 151           | \$ -      | \$ 4,320        | -\$ 0          | 22  | \$ 4,320           | \$ 4,245      |
| 8            | 1940 | Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment  | \$ -                  | \$ -               | <b>\$</b> -   | ۵ - ۵ -         | ۵ - C 400        | <b>\$</b> -      | э -       | \$ -            | ۵ -<br>۵       | 4   | - ¢                | \$ -<br>\$ -  |
| 0            | 1945 | Rever Operated Equipment  | \$ 0,400              | ə -                | ə -           | \$ 0,400        | \$ 5,122         | \$ 421           | з -<br>С  | \$ 5,545        | 3 2,944        | 3   | ə 0,400            | \$ 5,332<br>¢ |
| 0            | 1950 | Communications Equipment  | ۍ د<br>د              | \$ -<br>¢          | \$ -<br>¢     | \$ -<br>¢       | ծ -<br>«         | \$ -<br>¢        | э -<br>с  |                 | ъ -            | 13  | - 4                | -<br>-        |
| 0            | 1955 | Communications Equipment (Smart Meters)   | ə -                   | <br>e              | -<br>-        | ə -             | 3 -<br>e         |                  | э -<br>с  | <br>-           | ə -            | 4   | - 0                | <br>e         |
| 8            | 1955 | Miscellaneous Equipment   | φ -<br>\$             | φ -<br>\$          | φ -<br>\$     | ş -             | ې<br>د           | φ -<br>\$        | ч<br>ч    |                 | ş -            | 9   | - p                | ۰<br>۲        |
| 47           | 1970 | Load Management Controls Customer Premises  | φ -<br>\$             | φ -<br>\$ -        | φ -<br>\$     | -<br>د          | \$ -             | φ -<br>\$        | φ -<br>\$ | \$<br>•         | -<br>د         | 4   |                    | с             |
| 47           | 1975 | Load Management Controls Litility Premises  | ş -                   | φ -<br>\$ -        | \$ -<br>\$    | ş -             | ş -              | φ -<br>\$ -      | \$ -      | s -             | ş -            | 9   |                    | ş -           |
| 47           | 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment   | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -            | \$ -             | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 9   | \$ -               | \$ -          |
| 47           | 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets  | ÷<br>\$ -             | s -                | \$ -          | ş -             | \$ -             | ÷<br>\$ -        | \$ -      | s -             | s -            | 5   | S -                | \$ -          |
| 47           | 1990 | Other Tangible Property   | s -                   | \$ -               | \$ -          | s -             | s -              | \$ -             | s -       | s -             | s -            | 5   | s -                | s -           |
| 47           | 1995 | Contributions & Grants  | -\$ 1.461.165         | -\$ 148,144        | \$ -          | -\$ 1.609.309   | -\$ 215.731      | -\$ 38.381       | \$ -      | -\$ 254.112     | -\$ 1.355.197  | -9  | \$ 1.535.237       | -\$ 234.921   |
|              | etc. |   |                       | ,                  |               | , ,,            |                  |                  |           |                 | , ,, .         |     | ,, .               |               |
|              | etc. |   | \$-                   | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$-             |                  | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$-             | \$ -           | 99  | - 6                | \$ -          |
|              | etc. |   | \$-                   | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -            |                  | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$-             | \$ -           | 9   | \$ -               | \$ -          |
|              | etc. |   | \$-                   | \$-                | \$-           | \$-             |                  | \$-              | \$-       | \$-             | \$-            | 53  | \$ -               | \$ -          |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -            |                  | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 44  | - 6                | ş -           |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$-             |                  | \$-              | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 49  | \$ -               | \$ -          |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                  | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -            |                  | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 99  | \$ -               | \$ -          |
|              | etc. |   | \$-                   | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$ -            |                  | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 6.0 | \$-                | \$ -          |
|              | etc. |   | \$-                   | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$-             |                  | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$-             | \$ -           | 60  | \$ -               | ş -           |
|              | etc. |   | \$-                   | \$ -               | \$ -          | \$-             |                  | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 44  | \$ -               | \$ -          |
|              | etc. |   | \$-                   | \$-                | \$ -          | \$ -            |                  | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$ -            | \$ -           | 6.6 | 5 -                | \$ -          |
|              |      |   | \$-                   |                    |               | \$-             | \$ -             | \$ -             | \$ -      | \$-             | \$-            | 99  | ş -                | \$ -          |
|              |      | Sub-Total   | \$ 3,789,238          | \$ 213,115         | \$-           | \$ 4,002,353    | \$ 1,425,558     | \$ 118,183       | \$-       | \$ 1,543,741    | \$ 2,458,612   | \$  | 3,895,795          | \$ 1,484,650  |
|              |      | Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation<br>Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative) |                       |                    |               | \$-             |                  |                  |           | \$ -            | \$-            |     |                    | \$ 2,411,146  |
|              |      | Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input<br>as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility<br>Assets (input as negative)                          |                       |                    |               | \$-             |                  |                  |           | \$ -            | \$-            |     |                    | \$ 2,411,146  |
|              |      | Total PP&E  | \$ 3,789,238          | \$ 213,115         | \$ -          | \$ 4,002,353    | \$ 1,425,558     | \$ 118,183       | \$ -      | \$ 1,543,741    | \$ 2,458,612   |     |                    |               |
|              |      | Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the reti   | irement of assets (po | ol of like assets) |               |                 |                  |                  |           | -\$ 1,797,853   | •              | Fr  | rom RRR year value | Account 2105  |
|              |      | Total   |                       |                    |               |                 |                  | \$ 118,183       | l         |                 |                |     |                    |               |

| 10 | Transportation   |
|----|------------------|
| 8  | Stores Equipment |
| 8  | Tools, Shop      |
| 8  | Meas/Testing     |
| 8  | Communication    |



Meas/Testing

Communication Net Depreciation

118,183 \$

| Year | 2016 | IFRS |
|------|------|------|

| CALM         One         One price         One pric         One pric         One price </th <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th colspan="3">Cost</th> <th colspan="4">Accumulated Depreciation</th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th> <th></th>   |              |      |  | Cost  |                               |                    | Accumulated Depreciation |                      |                        |                    |  |                      |     |                      |                        |
|---|--------------|------|--|---|-------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------|----------------------|------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------------|-----|----------------------|------------------------|
| 1         | CCA<br>Class | OEB  | Description  | Opening Balance   | Additions                     | Disposals          | Closing Balance          | Opening Balance      | Additions              | Disposals          | Closing Balance                            | Net Book Value       |     | AVG Gross Bal        | AVG AccDep             |
| Enc.         How         Land         How         How </td <td>12</td> <td>1611</td> <td>Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)</td> <td>\$ 127,219</td> <td>\$ 1,365</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ 128,584</td> <td>\$ 97,449</td> <td>\$ 8,595</td> <td>\$-</td> <td>\$ 106,044</td> <td>\$ 22,540</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 127,901</td> <td>\$ 101,746</td>   | 12           | 1611 | Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)   | \$ 127,219  | \$ 1,365                      | \$ -               | \$ 128,584               | \$ 97,449            | \$ 8,595               | \$-                | \$ 106,044                                 | \$ 22,540            |     | \$ 127,901           | \$ 101,746             |
| No.       N   | CEC          | 1612 | Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)  | \$ -  | \$-                           | \$ -               | \$-                      | \$ -                 | \$-                    | \$-                | s -  | \$-                  |     | ş -                  | s -                    |
| disc       bit  | N/A          | 1805 | Land   | \$ 50,000   | \$-                           | \$ -               | \$ 50,000                | \$-                  | \$-                    | \$ -               | ş -  | \$ 50,000            |     | \$ 50,000            | ş -                    |
| 0       100   | 47           | 1808 | Buildings  | \$  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$-                      | \$-                  | \$-                    | \$-                | \$ ·                                       | \$-                  |     | ş -                  | ş -                    |
| 14       15 <th< td=""><td>13</td><td>1810</td><td>Leasehold Improvements</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td></td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td></th<>  | 13           | 1810 | Leasehold Improvements   | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| 4       100       2000000000000000000000000000000000000   | 47           | 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV   | \$ -  | \$ -                          | <u>\$</u> -        | ş -                      | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | ş -                | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| etc.       isso       press. heares: heares       isso       press. heares: heares       isso       press. heares: heares       isso       press. heares: heares       isso       press. heares       pre   | 47           | 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV  | \$ 360,297  | \$ 50,013                     | <b>&gt;</b> -      | \$ 410,310               | \$ 97,515            | \$ 7,006               | э -<br>¢           | \$ 104,520                                 | \$ 305,790           |     | \$ 385,303           | \$ 101,017             |
|   | 47           | 1920 | Polos, Towors & Eixturos   | φ -<br>¢ 740.100  | \$ -<br>\$ 74.000             | \$ -<br>\$ 27.052  | ⇒ -<br>€ 706.246         | \$ -<br>\$ 262.499   | -<br>• 19.090          | φ -<br>¢ 15 104    | -<br>-<br>-                                | \$ 520.072           | -   | ې -<br>د 770 700     | <br>C 26/301           |
| 440       1460   | 47           | 1835 | Overhead Conductors & Devices  | \$ 662,283  | \$ 229,395                    | -\$ 21,032<br>\$ - | \$ 790,240               | \$ 258,969           | \$ 12,950              | -\$ 15,154<br>\$ - | \$ 200,274                                 | \$ 525,572           | -   | \$ 776.981           | \$ 265.444             |
| 47       1440       Margeord Constants & Devices       5       1352,201       5       502,201       5       502,201       5       100,202       1   | 47           | 1840 | Underground Conduit  | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| ef motion       bit motion <td>47</td> <td>1845</td> <td>Underground Conductors &amp; Devices</td> <td>\$ 1.853.266</td> <td>\$ 28,769</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ 1.882.035</td> <td>\$ 526,173</td> <td>\$ 53.361</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ 579.535</td> <td>\$ 1.302.501</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 1.867.651</td> <td>\$ 552.854</td>  | 47           | 1845 | Underground Conductors & Devices   | \$ 1.853.266  | \$ 28,769                     | \$ -               | \$ 1.882.035             | \$ 526,173           | \$ 53.361              | \$ -               | \$ 579.535                                 | \$ 1.302.501         |     | \$ 1.867.651         | \$ 552.854             |
| 47       1655       Service (Contraded & Subgroup       15       20.758       5       7.768   | 47           | 1850 | Line Transformers  | \$ 1,150,236  | \$ 39,619                     | \$ -               | \$ 1,189,855             | \$ 339,832           | \$ 29,251              | \$ -               | \$ 369,083                                 | \$ 820,772           |     | \$ 1,170,046         | \$ 354,457             |
| at       1800       Refers       5       .       6       .       7       100       Refers       5       .       1       .       1       .       1       .       1       .       1       .       1       .       1   | 47           | 1855 | Services (Overhead & Underground)  | \$ 220,788  | \$ 22,175                     | \$ -               | \$ 242,963               | \$ 69,255            | \$ 5,797               | \$ -               | \$ 75,052                                  | \$ 167,911           |     | \$ 231,875           | \$ 72,153              |
| 47       1800       Deters (Samt Meters)       3       40.17       8       40.17       10.17       10.17       10.17       10.17  | 47           | 1860 | Meters   | \$-   | \$-                           | \$-                | \$-                      | \$-                  | \$-                    | \$-                | \$ -                                       | \$-                  |     | ş -                  | ş -                    |
| NM       Index       S <td>47</td> <td>1860</td> <td>Meters (Smart Meters)</td> <td>\$ 345,172</td> <td>\$ 8,523</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ 353,695</td> <td>\$ 71,081</td> <td>\$ 23,296</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ 94,377</td> <td>\$ 259,318</td> <td>I C</td> <td>\$ 349,434</td> <td>\$ 82,729</td>  | 47           | 1860 | Meters (Smart Meters)  | \$ 345,172  | \$ 8,523                      | \$ -               | \$ 353,695               | \$ 71,081            | \$ 23,296              | \$ -               | \$ 94,377                                  | \$ 259,318           | I C | \$ 349,434           | \$ 82,729              |
| 100       100       0 bidlegs & finutes       5       -       5       10       10<  | N/A          | 1905 | Land   | \$  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$-                      | \$-                  | \$-                    | \$ -               | \$   | \$-                  |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| 100       100       Extended improvements       5       .       8       .       8    | 47           | 1908 | Buildings & Fixtures   | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| 8       1915       Offlee Funding & Equipment (1942)       9       5  | 13           | 1910 | Leasehold Improvements   | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 | -   | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| III       Other A fundament & Augument Operation       S <td>8</td> <td>1915</td> <td>Office Furniture &amp; Equipment (10 years)</td> <td>\$ 51,956</td> <td>\$ 1,563</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ 53,520</td> <td>\$ 39,930</td> <td>\$ 2,862</td> <td>\$-</td> <td>\$ 42,791</td> <td>\$ 10,728</td> <td></td> <td>\$ 52,738</td> <td>\$ 41,361</td>  | 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)  | \$ 51,956   | \$ 1,563                      | \$ -               | \$ 53,520                | \$ 39,930            | \$ 2,862               | \$-                | \$ 42,791                                  | \$ 10,728            |     | \$ 52,738            | \$ 41,361              |
| 100       Computer Support       Computer Sup  | 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)   | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| a       1   | 10           | 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware  | \$ 28,439   | \$ 2,160                      | \$ -               | \$ 30,599                | \$ 25,299            | \$ 1,545               | \$ -               | \$ 26,844                                  | \$ 3,754             |     | \$ 29,519            | \$ 26,072              |
| -0       1302       Table proteins       5  | 45           | 1920 | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)  | ۍ -<br>د  | ъ -<br>с                      | <del>ک</del> -     | 3 -<br>c                 | ې -<br>د             | <br>-                  | ъ -                | ۍ -<br>د                                   | ə -                  | -   | -<br>-               | 5 -<br>c               |
| i       1935       Some Equipment       i       4.30       i       i       4.30       i       i       4.30       i       i       4.30       i <t< td=""><td>10</td><td>1920</td><td>Transportation Equipment</td><td>э<br/>-</td><td>ş -<br/>S -</td><td>φ -<br/>\$ -</td><td>ş -<br/>S -</td><td>φ -<br/>S -</td><td>\$<br/>\$</td><td>φ -<br/>\$ -</td><td>s -</td><td>\$ -<br/>\$ -</td><td></td><td>φ -<br/>S -</td><td>s -</td></t<>   | 10           | 1920 | Transportation Equipment   | э<br>-  | ş -<br>S -                    | φ -<br>\$ -        | ş -<br>S -               | φ -<br>S -           | \$<br>\$               | φ -<br>\$ -        | s -  | \$ -<br>\$ -         |     | φ -<br>S -           | s -                    |
| 1       1940       20xb, 30xp3 Gampe Egupment       5       1       1 <t< td=""><td>8</td><td>1935</td><td>Stores Equipment</td><td>\$ 4.320</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ 4.320</td><td>\$ 4.320</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ 4.320</td><td>-\$ 0</td><td></td><td>\$ 4.320</td><td>\$ 4.320</td></t<>  | 8            | 1935 | Stores Equipment   | \$ 4.320  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ 4.320                 | \$ 4.320             | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ 4.320                                   | -\$ 0                |     | \$ 4.320             | \$ 4.320               |
| 0       1945       Measurement A feator & goupnent       5       8       711       5       5       6       8       9507       5       6       8       9507       5       6       8       9507       5       6       3       9507       5       6       3       5  | 8            | 1940 | Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment   | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$-                | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| 8       1950       Power Operated Equipment       \$   | 8            | 1945 | Measurement & Testing Equipment  | \$ 8,486  | \$ 7,415                      | \$ -               | \$ 15,901                | \$ 5,543             | \$ 791                 | \$ -               | \$ 6,334                                   | \$ 9,567             |     | \$ 12,194            | \$ 5,938               |
| 8       1955       Communications Equipment (smitheles)       5 <td>8</td> <td>1950</td> <td>Power Operated Equipment</td> <td>\$-</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$-</td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$-</td> <td>\$-</td> <td></td> <td>\$ -</td> <td>\$ -</td>  | 8            | 1950 | Power Operated Equipment   | \$-   | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$-                    | \$ -               | \$-  | \$-                  |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| 8       1955       Communication Equipment       S  | 8            | 1955 | Communications Equipment   | \$-   | \$-                           | \$-                | \$-                      | \$-                  | \$-                    | \$-                | \$-  | \$-                  |     | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| 8       1960       Muscellameous Equipment       \$   | 8            | 1955 | Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)   | \$-   | \$-                           | \$-                | \$-                      | \$-                  | \$-                    | \$ -               | \$-  | \$-                  |     | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| 47       1970       Load Management Controls Customer Premises       \$ <t< td=""><td>8</td><td>1960</td><td>Miscellaneous Equipment</td><td>\$-</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$-</td><td>\$-</td><td>\$-</td><td>\$-</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$-</td><td>\$-</td><td></td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td></t<>   | 8            | 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment  | \$-   | \$ -                          | \$-                | \$-                      | \$-                  | \$-                    | \$ -               | \$-  | \$-                  |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| 47       1975       Load Management Controls Utility Premises       \$ <td< td=""><td>47</td><td>1970</td><td>Load Management Controls Customer Premises</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>\$ -</td><td>-</td><td>\$ -</td><td>ş -</td></td<>   | 47           | 1970 | Load Management Controls Customer Premises   | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 | -   | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| 47       1960       System Supported Assets       \$       -  | 47           | 1975 | Load Management Controls Utility Premises  | \$ -  | ş -                           | \$ -               | ş -                      | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| 47       1965       Mitodinificular Addr Adarbis       5       -  | 47           | 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment  |   | \$ -                          | <u></u> -          | ş -                      | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | · ·  | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | - ·                    |
| 47       1950       Onther tarigute Projection       3       -       <  | 47           | 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets   | > -   | ъ -                           | <b>&gt;</b> -      | ъ -                      | ۶ -                  | \$ -                   | э -<br>¢           |  | » -                  |     | > -                  | -<br>-                 |
| N       House       Notice Calling       <   | 47           | 1005 | Contributions & Grants   | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>- | φ -<br>-\$ 6.451              | <del>ه .</del>     | -<br>-\$ 1.615.760       | -<br>-<br>\$ 254 112 |                        | а<br>с             | -<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-<br>-            | φ -<br>_\$ 1 321 335 | -   | ې -<br>د 1 612 534   | -\$ 274.268            |
| or         s  |              | etc  |  | \$ -  | -φ 0, <del>1</del> 51<br>\$ - | φ -<br>\$ -        | s -                      | \$ -                 | -φ <del>-</del> τ0,515 | φ -<br>\$ -        | \$ -5                                      | \$ -                 |     | \$ 1,012,004<br>\$ - | \$ -                   |
| etc.       s  | -            | etc. |  | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | s -                    |
| etc.       s  |              | etc. |  | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | s -                  | \$ -                   | \$ -               | s -  | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | s -                    |
| etc.       s  |              | etc. |  | \$-   | \$-                           | \$ -               | \$-                      | \$ -                 | \$-                    | \$-                | \$-  | \$-                  |     | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| etc.       s  |              | etc. |  | \$-   | \$-                           | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$-                    | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 | 1   | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| etc.       s  |              | etc. |  | \$-   | \$ -                          | \$-                | \$-                      | \$ -                 | \$-                    | \$-                | \$-  | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| etc.       s  |              | etc. |  | \$-   | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$-                      | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$-  | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| etc.       s  |              | etc. |  | \$-   | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$ -                     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| etc.       s  |              | etc. |  | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | \$-                      | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | \$ -                                       | \$ -                 |     | \$ -                 | \$ -                   |
| etc.       s  | L            | etc. |  | \$ -  | \$ -                          | \$ -               | ş -                      | \$ -                 | \$ -                   | \$ -               | ş -  | ş -                  |     | \$ -                 | ş -                    |
| Sub-Total       \$       4,002,352       \$       455,645       \$       27,052       \$       4,433,945       \$       124,120       \$       1652,667       \$       2,781,278         Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation<br>Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility<br>Assets (input as negative)<br>Assets (input as negative)<br>S       \$       1,43,741       \$       124,120       \$       1,652,667       \$       2,781,278         Cotal PP&E       \$       4,002,352       \$       455,645       \$       27,052       \$       4,433,945       \$       1,643,741       \$       124,120       \$       1,652,667       \$       2,781,278       \$       2,6       \$       2,6       \$       2,6       \$       2,6       \$       2,6       \$       2,6  | L            | etc. |  | ə -   | ъ -                           | <b>р</b> -         | ۵ -<br>د                 | ə -                  | ъ -                    | ф -                | ə -<br>e                                   | ə -                  |     | р –                  | ъ –                    |
| Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation<br>Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative)       Associatized Renewable Energy Generation<br>Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative)       Associatized Renewable Energy Generation<br>Investments (input as negative)       Associatized Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative)       Associatized Renewable Energy Generation Investment (input as<br>negative)       Associatized Renewable                |              |      | Sub-Total  | \$ 4,002,352  | \$ 458 646                    | \$ 27.052          | φ -<br>\$ 4.433.045      | φ -<br>\$ 1.542.741  | \$ 124.120             | \$ 15 104          | -<br>۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ ۲ | ۰<br>۲۶ 2 781 270    | H   | φ -<br>¢ / 210 440   | 9 -<br>9 1.509.204     |
| Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input as negative).less Ocialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative).       \$\$\$\$<-\$   |              |      | Less Secialized Benewable Energy Conception  | φ 4,002,332   | \$ 430,045                    | -9 21,032          | φ 4,433,343              | φ 1,040,741          | φ 124,120              | -\$ 15,154         | \$ 1,032,007                               | φ 2,701,270          |     | ə 4,210,140          | <sup>3</sup> 1,390,204 |
| Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input<br>as negative)     Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility<br>Assets (input as negative)     \$ <t< td=""><td></td><td></td><td>Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br/>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br/>negative)</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>s -</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td>s -</td><td>s -</td><td></td><td></td><td>\$ 2,619,944</td></t<>  |              |      | Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative)                       |   |                               |                    | s -                      |                      |                        |                    | s -  | s -                  |     |                      | \$ 2,619,944           |
| Total PP&E         \$ 4,002,352         \$ 458,645         \$ 27,052         \$ 4,433,945         \$ 1,543,741         \$ 124,120         \$ 15,194         \$ 1,652,667         \$ 2,781,278           Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the retirement of assets (pool of like assets)         Image: Control of the second of |              |      | Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input<br>as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility<br>Assets (input as negative) |   |                               |                    | s -                      |                      |                        |                    | s -  | \$ -                 |     |                      | \$ 2,619,945           |
| Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the retirement of assets (pool of like assets)       Total       \$ 124,120  |              |      | Total PP&E   | \$ 4,002,352  | \$ 458,645                    | -\$ 27,052         | \$ 4,433,945             | \$ 1,543,741         | \$ 124,120             | -\$ 15,194         | \$ 1,652,667                               | \$ 2,781,278         | 1   |                      |                        |
| Total \$ 124,120  |              |      | Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the reti  | rement of assets (po  | ol of like assets)            |                    |                          |                      |                        |                    |  |                      | -   |                      |                        |
|   |              |      | Total  |   |                               |                    |                          |                      | \$ 124,120             | J                  |  |                      |     |                      |                        |

| 10 | Transportation   |
|----|------------------|
| 8  | Stores Equipment |
| 8  | Tools, Shop      |
| 8  | Meas/Testing     |
| 8  | Communication    |

124,120

\$



Meas/Testing

Communication Net Depreciation

| Year | 2017 | IFRS |
|------|------|------|
|      |      |      |

|              |      |   | Cost                         |                    |           | Accumulated Depreciation |                   |             |            |                          |                            |          |               |                          |
|--------------|------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------|--------------------------|-------------------|-------------|------------|--------------------------|----------------------------|----------|---------------|--------------------------|
| CCA<br>Class | OEB  | Description   | Opening Balance              | Additions          | Disposals | Closing Balance          | Opening Balance   | Additions   | Disposals  | Closing Balance          | Net Book Value             |          | AVG Gross Bal | AVG AccDep               |
| 12           | 1611 | Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)  | \$ 128,584                   | \$ 4,500           | \$-       | \$ 133,084               | \$ 106,044        | \$ 9,181    | \$ -       | \$ 115,225               | \$ 17,859                  | s        | 130,834       | \$ 110,634               |
| CEC          | 1612 | Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)   | \$ -                         | s -                | \$-       | s -                      | s -               | \$-         | \$-        | s -                      | s -                        | \$       | -             | s -                      |
| N/A          | 1805 | Land  | \$ 50,000                    | \$-                | \$-       | \$ 50,000                | \$-               | \$-         | \$-        | s -                      | \$ 50,000                  | \$       | 50,000        | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1808 | Buildings   | \$-                          | \$-                | \$-       | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$-         | \$-        | ş -                      | \$-                        | \$       | -             | ş -                      |
| 13           | 1810 | Leasehold Improvements  | \$-                          | \$-                | \$-       | \$ -                     | \$-               | \$-         | \$ -       | \$-                      | \$-                        | \$       | -             | \$-                      |
| 47           | 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV  | \$-                          | \$-                | \$-       | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$-         | \$-        | \$-                      | \$-                        | \$       | -             | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$ 410,310                   | \$ 1,517,396       | \$ -      | \$ 1,927,706             | \$ 104,520        | \$ 21,255   | \$ -       | \$ 125,775               | \$ 1,801,931               | \$       | 1,169,008     | \$ 115,148               |
| 47           | 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment   | \$-                          | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              |             | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$-                        | \$       | -             | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1830 | Poles, Towers & Fixtures  | \$ 796,246                   | \$ -               | ş -       | \$ 796,246               | \$ 266,274        | \$ 19,906   | \$ -       | \$ 286,180               | \$ 510,066                 | \$       | 796,246       | \$ 276,227               |
| 47           | 1835 | Underground Conductors & Devices  | \$ 891,678                   | \$ 85,900          | \$ -      | \$ 977,578               | \$ 271,919        | \$ 15,577   | \$ -       | \$ 287,496               | \$ 690,082                 | 2        | 934,628       | \$ 279,707               |
| 47           | 1840 | Underground Conductors & Devices  | > -                          | ३ -<br>€ 160.025   | ۍ د<br>د  | \$ -                     | \$ -<br>€ E70 E2E | ¢ 56.050    | э -<br>с   | \$ -<br>6 625 502        | > -                        | \$       | 1 062 048     | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1045 | Line Transformers   | \$ 1,882,035<br>\$ 1,190,955 | \$ 160,025         | ې -<br>د  | \$ 2,042,060             | \$ 360,093        | \$ 30,059   | э -<br>с   | \$ 030,593<br>\$ 200,229 | \$ 1,406,467<br>\$ 931,102 | 2        | 1,962,048     | \$ 607,564<br>\$ 394,210 |
| 47           | 1855 | Services (Overhead & Underground)   | \$ 1,109,000                 | \$ 40,073          | \$<br>•   | \$ 262,963               | \$ 75.052         | \$ 6324     | ф –        | \$ 335,330<br>\$ 81,376  | \$ 181 587                 | e<br>e   | 252 963       | \$ 78.214                |
| 47           | 1860 | Meters  | \$ 242,000                   | \$ 8,000           | φ -<br>\$ | \$ 8,000                 | \$                | φ 0,024     | φ -<br>ς _ | \$ 01,010                | \$ 8,000                   | ¢<br>¢   | 4 000         | \$ 10,214<br>\$ -        |
| 47           | 1860 | Meters (Smart Meters)   | \$ 353.695                   | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ 353.695               | \$ 94.377         | \$ 23,846   | \$ -       | \$ 118.223               | \$ 235.472                 | ş        | 353,695       | \$ 106.300               |
| N/A          | 1905 | Land  | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | S        | -             | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1908 | Buildings & Fixtures  | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | \$ -                     |
| 13           | 1910 | Leasehold Improvements  | \$-                          | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$-                      | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | \$ -                     |
| 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)   | \$ 53,520                    | \$ 1,000           | \$-       | \$ 54,520                | \$ 42,791         | \$ 2,506    | \$ -       | \$ 45,297                | \$ 9,222                   | \$       | 54,020        | \$ 44,044                |
| 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)  | \$-                          | \$-                | \$-       | \$ -                     | \$ -              |             | \$ -       | \$-                      | \$-                        | \$       | -             | ş -                      |
| 10           | 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware   | \$ 30,599                    | \$ 1,500           | \$-       | \$ 32,099                | \$ 26,844         | \$ 1,362    | \$ -       | \$ 28,206                | \$ 3,892                   | \$       | 31,349        | \$ 27,525                |
| 45           | 1920 | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)   | \$-                          | \$-                | \$-       | \$ -                     | \$-               | \$-         | \$ -       | \$-                      | \$-                        | \$       | -             | \$-                      |
| 45.1         | 1920 | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | ş -                      |
| 10           | 1930 | Transportation Equipment  | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$-         | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | \$ -                     |
| 8            | 1935 | Stores Equipment  | \$ 4,320                     | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ 4,320                 | \$ 4,320          | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ 4,320                 | -\$ 0                      | \$       | 4,320         | \$ 4,320                 |
| 8            | 1940 | Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment  | \$ -<br>6 45 004             | \$ -               | ş -       | \$ -<br>6 45 004         | \$ -<br>6 0.004   | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -<br>7.004            | \$ -<br>6 7.077            | \$       | -             | \$ -<br>7.100            |
| 8            | 1945 | Rever Operated Equipment  | \$ 15,901                    | э -<br>¢           | ۍ د<br>د  | \$ 15,901                | \$ 0,334          | \$ 1,590    | э -<br>с   | \$ 7,924                 | \$ 7,977<br>¢              | \$       | 15,901        | \$ 7,129                 |
| 8            | 1950 | Communications Equipment  | ə -                          | э -<br>с           | ə -       | 5 -<br>e                 | \$ -<br>e         |             | э -<br>с   | 5 -<br>e                 | ə -                        | \$<br>\$ | -             | -<br>-                   |
| 8            | 1055 | Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)  | 9 -<br>9 -                   | \$<br>\$           | \$<br>•   |                          | ې<br>د            | φ -<br>\$   | ф –        | ч<br>ч                   |                            | ¢<br>S   | -             | 9 -<br>S -               |
| 8            | 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment   | \$ -<br>\$                   | \$ -               | ş -       | s -                      | ş -               | \$ -        | \$ -       | ş -                      | \$<br>-                    | Ş        | -             | s -                      |
| 47           | 1970 | Load Management Controls Customer Premises  | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | s -                      | \$ -                       | ş        | -             | s -                      |
| 47           | 1975 | Load Management Controls Utility Premises   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | s -                      | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | s -                      |
| 47           | 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets  | \$-                          | \$-                | \$-       | \$ -                     | \$-               | \$-         | \$-        | \$-                      | \$-                        | \$       | -             | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1990 | Other Tangible Property   | \$-                          | \$-                | \$-       | \$-                      | \$-               | \$-         | \$-        | s -                      | \$-                        | \$       | -             | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1995 | Contributions & Grants  | -\$ 1,615,760                | -\$ 132,000        | \$-       | -\$ 1,747,760            | -\$ 294,425       | -\$ 42,044  | \$ -       | -\$ 336,469              | -\$ 1,411,291              | -\$      | 1,681,760 -   | \$ 315,447               |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | s -                      |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | s -                      |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | <del>5</del> -    | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | ş -                        | \$       | -             | s -                      |
|              | etc. |   | ə -                          | ъ -<br>с           | \$ -<br>¢ | ъ -                      | ə -<br>e          | ъ -         | ъ -<br>с   | ə -                      | ə -                        | \$       | -             | ə -                      |
|              | etc. |   | ə -                          | а -<br>с           | ې -<br>د  | э -<br>е                 | э -<br>с          | а -<br>с    | ф -        | ې -<br>د                 | ə -                        | \$       | -             | 9 -<br>e                 |
|              | etc. |   | ф -<br>S                     | ф -<br>S           | \$        | у -<br>S -               | э -<br>S          | φ -<br>\$ - | φ -<br>\$  | s .                      | φ -<br>S -                 | e<br>D   | -             | 9 -<br>S -               |
|              | etc. |   | s -                          | \$ -               | s -       | s -                      | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | s -                      | s -                        | э<br>S   | -             |                          |
|              | etc. |   | s -                          | \$ -               | s -       | s -                      | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | s -                      | s -                        | ¢<br>S   | -             | s -                      |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | Ş        | -             | s -                      |
|              |      |   | \$ -                         | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                     | \$ -              | \$ -        | \$ -       | \$ -                     | \$ -                       | \$       | -             | \$ -                     |
|              |      | Sub-Total   | \$ 4,433,945                 | \$ 1,706,996       | \$ -      | \$ 6,140,941             | \$ 1,652,667      | \$ 145,817  | \$ -       | \$ 1,798,484             | \$ 4,342,457               | \$       | 5,287,443     | \$ 1,725,575             |
|              |      | Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation<br>Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative) |                              |                    |           | \$-                      |                   |             |            | \$-                      | \$ -                       |          |               | \$ 3,561,867             |
|              |      | Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility Assets (input<br>as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility<br>Assets (input as negative)                          |                              |                    | •         | \$ -                     |                   |             |            | s -                      | s -                        |          | :             | \$ 3,561,867             |
|              |      | Total PP&E  | \$ 4,433,945                 | \$ 1,706,996       | ş -       | \$ 6,140,941             | \$ 1,652,667      | \$ 145,817  | ş -        | \$ 1,798,484             | \$ 4,342,457               |          |               |                          |
|              |      | Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the ret  | irement of assets (po        | ol of like assets) |           |                          |                   |             |            |                          |                            |          |               |                          |
| L            |      | Iotal   |                              |                    |           |                          |                   | \$ 145,817  | ]          |                          |                            |          |               |                          |

| -         | Ş | -         |
|-----------|---|-----------|
| -         | Ş | -         |
| -         | Ş | -         |
| -         | Ş | -         |
| 5,287,443 | Ş | 1,725,575 |
|           |   |           |
|           |   |           |
|           |   |           |

| 10 | Transportation   |
|----|------------------|
| 8  | Stores Equipment |
| 8  | Tools, Shop      |
| 8  | Meas/Testing     |
| 8  | Communication    |

Less: Fully Allocated Depreciation Transportation Stores Equipment Tools, Shop Meas/Testing Communication

Net Depreciation

\$

145,817

| Year | 2018 | IFRS |
|------|------|------|
|      |      |      |

|              |      |   | Cost Accumulated Deprecia |                    |           | eciation                     |                 |                |             |                 |                 |        |                |                          |
|--------------|------|---|---------------------------|--------------------|-----------|------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|-------------|-----------------|-----------------|--------|----------------|--------------------------|
| CCA<br>Class | OEB  | Description   | Opening Balance           | Additions          | Disposals | Closing Balance              | Opening Balance | Additions      | Disposals   | Closing Balance | Net Book Value  |        | AVG Gross Bal  | AVG AccDep               |
| 12           | 1611 | Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925)  | \$ 133,084                | \$ 3,000           | \$-       | \$ 136,084                   | \$ 115,225      | \$ 9,931       | \$-         | \$ 125,156      | \$ 10,927       | s      | 134,584        | \$ 120,191               |
| CEC          | 1612 | Land Rights (Formally known as Account 1906 and 1806)   | \$-                       | \$-                | \$-       | s -                          | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | s -             | \$ -            | \$     | - S            | s -                      |
| N/A          | 1805 | Land  | \$ 50,000                 | \$ -               | \$-       | \$ 50,000                    | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | \$-             | \$ 50,000       | \$     | \$ 50,000      | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1808 | Buildings   | \$-                       | \$ -               | \$-       | \$-                          | \$ -            | \$-            | \$ -        | \$-             | \$ -            | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 13           | 1810 | Leasehold Improvements  | \$-                       | \$-                | \$-       | \$-                          | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | \$-             | \$-             | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1815 | Transformer Station Equipment >50 kV  | \$-                       | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$-                          | \$ -            | \$-            | \$-         | \$ -            | \$-             | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1820 | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$ 1,927,706              | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ 1,927,706                 | \$ 125,775      | \$ 35,049      | \$ -        | \$ 160,824      | \$ 1,766,882    | \$     | 5 1,927,706    | \$ 143,299               |
| 47           | 1825 | Storage Battery Equipment   | \$ -                      | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -            |                | \$-         | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$     | -              | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1830 | Poles, Towers & Fixtures  | \$ 796,246                | \$ 48,000          | \$ -      | \$ 844,246                   | \$ 286,180      | \$ 20,506      | \$ -        | \$ 306,686      | \$ 537,560      | 5      | 820,246        | \$ 296,433               |
| 47           | 1835 | Underground Conductors & Devices  | \$ 9/7,578<br>¢           | э -<br>с           | ۍ د<br>د  | \$ 977,578<br>¢              | \$ 287,496<br>¢ | \$ 16,293      | ъ -<br>е    | \$ 303,789<br>e | \$ 673,789<br>¢ | 0      | 977,578        | \$ 295,642<br>¢          |
| 47           | 1845 | Underground Conductors & Devices  | \$ 2.042.060              | φ -<br>¢           | -<br>е    | \$ 2.042.060                 | ¢ 635.503       | ¢ 59.345       | ф -         | e 602.039       | ¢ 1 249 122     | ф<br>е | 2 042 060      | ¢ 664.766                |
| 47           | 1850 |   | \$ 1,230,530              | \$ 74.280          | \$<br>\$  | \$ 2,042,000<br>\$ 1,304,810 | \$ 300 338      | \$ 31.692      | \$<br>•     | \$ 431.020      | \$ 1,340,123    | 9      | 1 267 670      | \$ 004,700<br>\$ 415,184 |
| 47           | 1855 | Services (Overhead & Underground)   | \$ 262,963                | \$ 20,000          | \$ -      | \$ 282,963                   | \$ 81,376       | \$ 6.824       | φ -<br>\$ - | \$ 88,200       | \$ 194,763      | s      | 272.963        | \$ 84 788                |
| 47           | 1860 | Meters  | \$ 8,000                  | \$ 8,000           | \$ -      | \$ 16,000                    | \$ -            | ÷ 0,021        | \$ -        | \$ -            | \$ 16,000       | S      | 12,000         | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1860 | Meters (Smart Meters)   | \$ 353.695                | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ 353,695                   | \$ 118.223      | \$ 24,380      | \$ -        | \$ 142.603      | \$ 211.092      | S      | 353,695        | \$ 130,413               |
| N/A          | 1905 | Land  | \$ -                      | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$     | -              | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1908 | Buildings & Fixtures  | \$ -                      | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$     | -              | \$ -                     |
| 13           | 1910 | Leasehold Improvements  | \$-                       | \$-                | \$-       | \$-                          | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | \$-             | \$-             | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)   | \$ 54,520                 | \$ 1,200           | \$-       | \$ 55,720                    | \$ 45,297       | \$ 2,616       | \$-         | \$ 47,913       | \$ 7,807        | \$     | 55,120         | \$ 46,605                |
| 8            | 1915 | Office Furniture & Equipment (5 years)  | \$-                       | \$-                | \$-       | \$-                          | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | \$-             | \$-             | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 10           | 1920 | Computer Equipment - Hardware   | \$ 32,099                 | \$ 1,500           | \$-       | \$ 33,599                    | \$ 28,206       | \$ 1,662       | \$-         | \$ 29,868       | \$ 3,730        | \$     | \$ 32,849      | \$ 29,037                |
| 45           | 1920 | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 22/04)   | \$-                       | \$-                | \$-       | \$-                          | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | \$-             | \$-             | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 45.1         | 1920 | Computer EquipHardware(Post Mar. 19/07)   | \$-                       | \$-                | \$-       | \$-                          | \$-             | \$ -           | \$-         | \$-             | \$ -            | \$     | -              | \$ -                     |
| 10           | 1930 | Iransportation Equipment  | \$ -                      | \$ -               | ş -       | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | \$ -            | ş -             | \$     | -<br>-         | \$ -                     |
| 8            | 1935 | Stores Equipment  | \$ 4,320                  | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ 4,320                     | \$ 4,320        | \$ -           | \$ -        | \$ 4,320        | -\$ 0           | \$     | 6 4,320        | \$ 4,320                 |
| 8            | 1940 | Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment  | \$ -<br>¢ 15.001          | \$ -<br>¢          | \$ -<br>¢ | \$ -<br>\$ 15.001            | \$ -<br>¢ 7.024 | \$ -           | \$ -<br>¢   | \$ -<br>6 0.514 | \$ -<br>¢ 6.297 | \$     | - 15 001       | \$ -<br>¢ 9.710          |
| 8            | 1945 | Power Operated Equipment  | \$ 15,901<br>¢            | э -<br>с           | -<br>-    | \$ 15,901<br>¢               | \$ 7,924<br>¢   | \$ 1,590<br>¢  | э -<br>с    | ə 9,514<br>e    | \$ 0,307<br>¢   | 9      | 10,901         | a 0,719<br>e             |
| 8            | 1955 | Communications Equipment  |                           | ۹ -<br>۹           |           | ۍ -<br>د                     | ۍ -<br>د        | <del>م -</del> | ۵ -<br>۲    | s -             | ۍ -<br>د        | ¢<br>¢ | -              | ۰<br>د                   |
| 8            | 1955 | Communication Equipment (Smart Meters)  | \$ -                      | φ -<br>\$ -        | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -<br>\$ -    | φ -<br>\$ -    | φ -<br>\$ - | s -             | \$ -            | ŝ      | -              | s -                      |
| 8            | 1960 | Miscellaneous Equipment   | \$ -                      | \$-                | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$-             | \$ -           | \$-         | \$ -            | \$ -            | ŝ      | -              | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1970 | Load Management Controls Customer Premises  | \$ -                      | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | s -             | s -             | S      | -              | s -                      |
| 47           | 1975 | Load Management Controls Utility Premises   | \$ -                      | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$     | - 6            | \$ -                     |
| 47           | 1980 | System Supervisor Equipment   | \$ -                      | \$-                | \$-       | \$-                          | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | \$-             | \$-             | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1985 | Miscellaneous Fixed Assets  | \$-                       | \$ -               | \$-       | \$-                          | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | \$-             | \$-             | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1990 | Other Tangible Property   | \$                        | \$ -               | \$-       | \$-                          | \$ -            | \$-            | \$-         | \$-             | \$ -            | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
| 47           | 1995 | Contributions & Grants  | -\$ 1,747,760             | -\$ 5,775          | \$-       | -\$ 1,753,535                | -\$ 336,469     | -\$ 43,766     | \$-         | -\$ 380,235     | -\$ 1,373,300   | -\$    | \$ 1,750,647 · | \$ 358,352               |
|              | etc. |   | \$-                       | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$-                          | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$     | -              | \$ -                     |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                      | \$-                | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$-         | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
|              | etc. |   |                           | 5 -<br>¢           | s -       | \$ -                         | \$ -<br>¢       | \$ -           | \$ -<br>¢   | s -             | \$ -            | \$     | -              | 5 -                      |
|              | etc. |   | ۰<br>د                    | ф -<br>С           | 9 -<br>S  | ə -                          | ې -<br>د        | э -<br>с       | ф -<br>С    | ې -<br>د        | ə -             | \$     | -              | ې -<br>د                 |
|              | etc. |   | - ·                       | ф -                | 9         | φ -<br>ς                     | ч<br>с          | ч -<br>с       | 9 -<br>6    | -<br>-          | ф –             | e<br>2 | -              | -<br>-                   |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                      | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | s -             | s -             | 9      | -              |                          |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                      | \$ -               | \$ -      | s -                          | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | s -             | s -             | ŝ      |                | s -                      |
| <u> </u>     | etc. |   | \$ -                      | \$ -               | s -       | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | s -             | \$ -            | s      | -              | s -                      |
|              | etc. |   | \$ -                      | \$ -               | \$ -      | \$ -                         | \$ -            | \$ -           | \$ -        | \$ -            | \$ -            | \$     | - 6            | \$ -                     |
|              |      |   | \$-                       | \$-                | \$-       | \$-                          | \$-             | \$-            | \$-         | s -             | \$-             | \$     | -              | ş -                      |
|              |      | Sub-Total   | \$ 6,140,941              | \$ 150,205         | \$ -      | \$ 6,291,146                 | \$ 1,798,484    | \$ 165,121     | \$-         | \$ 1,963,605    | \$ 4,327,541    | \$     | 6,216,043      | \$ 1,881,045             |
|              |      | Less Socialized Renewable Energy Generation<br>Investments (input as negative)Less Socialized<br>Renewable Energy Generation Investments (input as<br>negative) |                           |                    |           | \$-                          |                 |                |             | \$ -            | \$ -            |        |                | \$ 4,334,999             |
|              |      | Less Ourer von Rate-Regulated Ounty Assets (input<br>as negative)Less Other Non Rate-Regulated Utility<br>Assets (input as negative)                            |                           |                    | •         | \$ -                         |                 |                |             | \$ -            | \$ -            |        |                | \$ 4,334,999             |
| <u> </u>     |      | Iotal PP&E  | \$ 6,140,941              | \$ 150,205         | \$ -      | \$ 6,291,146                 | \$ 1,798,484    | \$ 165,121     | \$ -        | \$ 1,963,605    | \$ 4,327,541    | l      |                |                          |
|              |      | Depreciation Expense adj. from gain or loss on the ret  | rement or assets (po      | on of like assets) |           |                              |                 | ¢ 405 404      | 4           |                 |                 |        |                |                          |
| L            | L    | Total   |                           |                    |           |                              |                 | ə 105,121      | J           |                 |                 |        |                |                          |

| 10 | Transportation   |
|----|------------------|
| 8  | Stores Equipment |
| 8  | Tools, Shop      |
| 8  | Meas/Testing     |
| 8  | Communication    |



# 1 2.2 GROSS ASSETS

### 2 2.2.1 GROSS ASSET VARIANCE ANALYSIS

- 3 Table 2-AB is presented below as well as in the DSP. The section which follows Table 2-AB
- 4 presents a breakdown of capital investments by RRFE functions; System Access (Table 8), System
- 5 Renewal (Table 9), System Services (Table 10) and General Plant (11). That said, in order to
- 6 comply with the filing requirements, the utility is also presenting a Breakdown of the utility's
- 7 Gross Assets by function (distribution plant, general plant, etc.) at Table 2.13<sup>9</sup>
- 8

#### Table 8 - OEB Appendix 2-AB Capital Expenditures<sup>10</sup>

|                            |         | Histor    | ical (previo | us actual) |               | Forecast (planned) |          |          |          |          |  |  |
|----------------------------|---------|-----------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|
|                            |         |           |              |            |               |                    |          |          |          |          |  |  |
|                            | Test-5  | Test-4    | Test-3       | Test-2     | Test-1        | Test               | Test+1   | Test+2   | Test+3   | Test+4   |  |  |
|                            | 2013    | 2014      | 2015         | 2016       | 2017          | 2018               | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |  |  |
| CATEGORY                   | Actual  | Actual    | Actual       | Actual     | Projected Y/E | Forecast           | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast |  |  |
|                            | \$      | \$        | \$           | \$         | \$            | \$                 | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       |  |  |
| System Access              | 233,350 | 1,150,190 | 337,996      | 399,233    | 1,726,096     | 34,500             | 135,000  | 53,000   | 53,000   | 78,000   |  |  |
| System Renewal             | 41,050  | 33,150    | 19,609       | 44,096     | 20,000        | 115,780            | 20,000   | 60,000   | 62,000   | 40,000   |  |  |
| System Service             | 0       | 0         | 0            | 9,264      | 85,900        | 0                  | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |  |  |
| General Plant              | 29,500  | 41,568    | 3,653        | 12,503     | 7,000         | 5,700              | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    |  |  |
| Total                      | 303,900 | 1,224,908 | 361,259      | 465,096    | 1,838,996     | 155,980            | 160,700  | 118,700  | 120,700  | 123,700  |  |  |
| <b>Contributed Capital</b> | 8,000   | 905,202   | 148,144      | 6,451      | 132,000       | 5,775              | 16,700   | 0        | 0        | 0        |  |  |
| Net Capital                | 295,900 | 319,706   | 213,115      | 458,645    | 1,706,996     | 150,205            | 144,000  | 118,700  | 120,700  | 123,700  |  |  |
| System O&M                 | 56,969  | 73,506    | 66,015       | 80,432     | 86,475        | 93,984             | 96,334   | 98,742   | 101,201  | 103,741  |  |  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>9</sup> MFR - Complete Appendix 2-AA along with: explanation for variances, including that of actuals v. OEB-approved amounts for last OEB-approved CoS application; for capital projects that have a project life cycle greater than one year, the proposed accounting treatment, including the treatment of the cost of funds for construction work-in-progress

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>10</sup> MFR - Complete Appendix 2-AB - historical years must be actuals, forecasts for the bridge and test years

#### Reporting Basis Reporting Basis MIFRS NEWGAAP MIFRS MIFRS MIFRS Projects 2014 2016 Projects USoA 2015 2017 2018 System Access System Access New O/H and U/G services 1855 New O/H and U/G services 1855 New O/H and U/G services \$12,464 1855 Subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie 1845 \$692.811 Subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie 1850 \$288,934 Pumping Station Ste-Marie 1830 \$10,425 Pumping Station Ste-Marie 1835 \$10,425 Oligo Project East Entrance 1835 \$6.577 Oligo Project West Entrance 1835 \$5,298 Subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie Relocate pole 1835 \$20,182 Line Relocated 950 Notre-Dame 1835 \$10.000 4th Feeder Cloutier Drive 1830 \$43.996 4th Feeder Cloutier Drive 1835 \$23,362 New Meter 1860 \$25,716 New O/H and U/G services 1855 \$15,074 1860 New Meters \$9,244 Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison Project 1850 \$110,238 Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison Project (Professional Fees) 1845 \$1,864 Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison Project(Engineer) 1845 \$5.898 Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison Project(Bollards) 1845 \$30,774 Oligo - Promenade Quatre Saison Project (Distribution System) 1845 \$35,000 Oligo - Promenade Quatre Saison Project (Distribution System) \$54,875 1845 Oligo - Promenade Quatre Saison Project (Distribution System) 1845 \$694 Oligo - Promenade Quatre Saison Project (Distribution System) 1845 \$525 Engineer Cost 4th Switching Cabinet 1820 \$73,810 New O/H and U/G services 1855 \$22,175 Facilities to New Bell pole 1835 \$2,231 Relocate Span Guy , Down Guy and Overhead Triplex 1835 \$2.342 New Measurement Units 1860 \$1,321 Oligo - Promenade Grounding all Metal objects 1845 \$1,906 1860 New Meters \$5.492 Engineer Devcor 1845 \$1,069 Consultation ST-Jacques St. (Relocate Line) 1835 \$1,907 Relocate 2 U/G service 1845 \$12,877 New Meter 1860 \$508 Gateway Communication 1860 \$559 4th Feeder Ste-Marie 1830 \$28,750 4th Feeder Ste-Marie 1835 \$100,000 Installed Composite Cross arm 1835 \$3,119 Transformer Pharmacies JC 1850 \$2,895 Engineer Cost New Substation 1820 \$50,013 Pole Information 1830 \$3,900 Nameplate Pole Number 1830 \$1,125 1830 Pole Information \$7,524 4th Feeder Notre-Dame 1830 \$28,000

#### Table 9 – OEB Appendix 2-AA System Access Project Table

# Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. EB-2017-0035

|                     | 4th Feeder Notre-Dame               | 1835 |             |            | \$90,850  |             |          |
|---------------------|-------------------------------------|------|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|----------|
|                     | Load Flow Study                     | 1835 |             |            | \$12,918  |             |          |
|                     | Load Flow Study                     | 1845 |             |            | \$12,918  |             |          |
|                     | Overhead Amps Verification          | 1850 |             |            | \$2,723   |             |          |
|                     | Transformer Data Collection         | 1850 |             |            | \$2,112   |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     | New O/H and U/G services            | 1855 |             |            |           | \$20,000    |          |
|                     | Meters                              | 1860 |             |            |           | \$8,000     |          |
|                     | Versailles III Project              | 1850 |             |            |           | \$20,675    |          |
|                     | Versailles III Project              | 1845 |             |            |           | \$160,025   |          |
|                     | New Substation - 1820               | 1820 |             |            |           | \$1,487,396 |          |
|                     | Engineer Consultant Substation 1820 | 1820 |             |            |           | \$30,000    |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     | New O/H and U/G services            | 1855 |             |            |           |             | \$20,000 |
|                     | Meters                              | 1860 |             |            |           |             | \$8,000  |
|                     | Replace pole with new 45`           | 1830 |             |            |           |             | \$6,500  |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     | Sub-Total System Access             |      | \$1,150,190 | \$337,996  | \$399,232 | \$1,726,096 | \$34,500 |
| Contributed Capital |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     | 1995 | -\$905,202  | -\$148,144 | -\$6,450  | -\$132,000  |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     |                                     |      |             |            |           |             |          |
|                     | Contributed Capital                 |      | -\$905,202  | -\$148,144 | -\$6,450  | -\$132,000  | \$0      |
| Total System Access | Total System Access                 |      | \$244,988   | \$189,852  | \$392,782 | \$1,594,096 | \$34,500 |

1

2014 – 2018 System Access investments are modifications or relocation a distributor is
obligated to perform to provide a customer access to electricity services. There is considerable
load growth happening as a result of new subdivisions being built. This is causing investment in
plant to service the new subdivisions and causing the investment in a larger MS transformer to
be able to supply the load. A new feeder was also required to supply the new subdivisions and
provide security of supply since Hydro One is no longer able to provide any backup power to
CHEI.

| System Renewal          | System Renewal                               | A USo | 201 | 201 | 201 | 2015         | 2016         | 2017         | 2018          |
|-------------------------|--|-------|-----|-----|-----|--------------|--------------|--------------|---------------|
|                         | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts)     | 1850  |     |     |     | \$1,879      |              |              |               |
|                         | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts)     | 1850  |     |     |     | \$12,58<br>3 |              |              |               |
|                         | Installation culverts                        | 1820  |     |     |     | \$1,600      |              |              |               |
|                         | REPLACEMENT ROTTEN POLE 20                   | 1830  |     |     |     | \$2,663      |              |              |               |
|                         | REPLACE CONDUCTOR DEVICE 20                  | 1835  |     |     |     | \$885        |              |              |               |
|                         | Bourassa                                     |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         | Future Addition Transformers and             | 1850  |     |     |     |              | \$10,04      |              |               |
|                         | Replacement                                  | 1000  |     |     |     |              | 5<br>\$12.20 |              |               |
|                         | Straighten 2 dip poles and installed culvert | 1835  |     |     |     |              | 7            |              |               |
|                         | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts)     | 1850  |     |     |     |              | \$21,84<br>4 |              |               |
|                         |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts)     | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              | \$20,00<br>0 |               |
|                         |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         | Pole Replacement # 11 - 1830                 | 1830  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$6,800       |
|                         | Pole Replacement # 48 - 1830                 | 1830  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$4,500       |
|                         | Pole Replacement # 81 - 1830                 | 1830  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$6,500       |
|                         | Pole Replacement # 108 -1830                 | 1830  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$6,200       |
|                         | Pole Replacement # 139 - 1830                | 1830  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$6,500       |
|                         | Pole Replacement # 353 -1830                 | 1830  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$2,500       |
|                         | Pole Replacement # 415 -1830                 | 1830  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$4,500       |
|                         | Pole Replacement # 465 -1830                 | 1830  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$4,000       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 431 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$4,875       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 456 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$5,575       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 474 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$5,135       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 501 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$5,775       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 504 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$2,725       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 506 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$4,835       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 520 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$5,035       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 522 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$3,825       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 525 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$5,675       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 550 -1850          | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$2,725       |
|                         | Transformer Replacement # 35 -1850           | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$8,100       |
|                         | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts)     | 1850  |     |     |     |              |              |              | \$20,000      |
|                         |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         | Sub-Total System Renewal                     |       | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,61<br>0 | \$44,09<br>6 | \$20,00<br>0 | \$115,78<br>0 |
| Contributed Capital     |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         |  | 1995  |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              | -\$5,775      |
|                         |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         |  |       |     |     |     |              |              |              |               |
|                         | Contributed Capital                          |       | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$0          | \$0          | \$0          | -\$5,775      |
| Total System<br>Renewal | Total System Renewal                         |       | \$0 | \$0 | \$0 | \$19,61<br>0 | \$44,09<br>6 | \$20,00<br>0 | \$110,00<br>5 |

## Table 10 - OEB Appendix 2-AA System Renewal Variances

- 1 **2014 2018 System Renewal** investments involve replacing and/or refurbishing system assets
- 2 to extend the original service life of the assets and thereby maintain the ability of the
- 3 distributor's distribution system to provide customers with electricity services. System renewal
- 4 has been proceeding at a modest pace with the total category spending being below the
- 5 materiality threshold for 2014 to 2017. In 2018 the utility plans on replacing poles and
- 6 transformers that are defective as a result of inspections carried out. This accounts for the
- 7 increased spending.

| System Service       | System Service   | USoA | 2014     | 2015 | 2016    | 2017     | 2018 |
|----------------------|--|------|----------|------|---------|----------|------|
|                      | Pole Replacement   | 1830 |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Barriers for Transformers                                | 1845 |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Pole replacement   | 1830 |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Transformers for replacing                               | 1850 |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Pole Replacement 65 Forget Street                        | 1830 | \$5,400  |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Pole Replacement 1287 St-Jacques Street                  | 1830 | \$9,850  |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Pole Replacement 1179 Notre-Dame Street                  | 1830 | \$5,500  |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Pole Replacement 1216 Ste Marie Street                   | 1830 | \$3,800  |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Pole Replacement 1154 Notre-Dame Street                  | 1830 | \$8,600  |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Communication Modem                                      | 1860 |          |      | \$643   |          |      |
|                      | Phase Balancing  | 1835 |          |      | \$1,425 |          |      |
|                      | Pole Replacement Entrance Elementry School               | 1830 |          |      | \$4,800 |          |      |
|                      | In-Line Switches Remove -Blais Notre-Dame and Centenaire | 1835 |          |      | \$2,396 |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Four Way Tie In Switch 1835                              | 1835 |          |      |         | \$39,650 |      |
|                      | 336 MCM Conductors 1835                                  | 1835 |          |      |         | \$46,250 |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Sub-Total System Service                                 |      | \$33,150 | \$0  | \$9,264 | \$85,900 | \$0  |
| Contributed Capital  |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  | 1995 |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      |  |      |          |      |         |          |      |
|                      | Contributed Capital                                      |      | \$0      | \$0  | \$0     | \$0      | \$0  |
| Total System Service | Total System Service                                     |      | \$33,150 | \$0  | \$9,264 | \$85,900 | \$0  |

#### Table 11 - OEB Appendix 2-AA System Service Variances

2

2014 – 2018 System Service investments are modifications to a distributor's distribution
system to ensure the distribution system continues to meet distributor operational objectives
while addressing anticipated future customer electricity service requirements. CHEI does minimal
System Service capital. The notable exception is the adjustments to the circuits by installing four
switches to improve the system configuration flexibility. This allows the new transformer
capacity and the fourth feeder to be fully utilized.

## Table 12 - OEB Appendix 2-AA General Plant Variances

| General Plant | General Plant                                | USoA | 2014              | 2015    | 2016    | 2017    | 2018    |
|---------------|--|------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
|               | Hydro Vac Dip Pole 4th Feeders               | 1845 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Future Addition Transformers and Replacement | 1850 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Smart meter deployment                       | 1860 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Stranded Meter                               | 1860 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Smart Meter Toll Deployment                  | 1940 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | New Computer                                 | 1920 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Grounding Study Substation                   | 1820 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Add New Switching Cabinet                    | 1820 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Ste-Therese Street 4th Feeder                | 1830 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Ste-Therese Street 4th Feeder                | 1835 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | U/G Cable Substation to Ste-Therese          | 1845 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Cell phone                                   | 1915 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Computer Equipment Hardware Battery Back-up  | 1920 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | MOE Standard Bill Print                      | 1611 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Antivirus Protection                         | 1611 |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Time Clock Employee                          | 1015 | \$633             |         |         |         |         |
|               | Note Pad Computer                            | 1020 | \$120             |         |         |         |         |
|               | Harria Varsian 6.4                           | 1920 | \$400<br>\$20.005 |         |         |         |         |
|               | Harris Version 6.4                           | 1011 | \$20,000          |         |         |         |         |
|               | vveb presentment                             | 1611 | \$16,549          |         |         |         |         |
|               | Anti-Spam Contentment                        | 1611 | \$1,420           |         |         |         |         |
|               | Software Upgrade Computer Office             | 1611 | \$1,651           |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | New Cell Phone                               | 1915 |                   | \$571   |         |         |         |
|               | New Camera                                   | 1915 |                   | \$391   |         |         |         |
|               | New Computer Station                         | 1920 |                   | \$1,385 |         |         |         |
|               | Antivirus Software                           | 1611 |                   | \$466   |         |         |         |
|               | ORPC- Membership Module                      | 1611 |                   | \$840   |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Office Accessories                           | 1915 |                   |         | \$1,000 |         |         |
|               | Computer Equipment Hardware New Printer      | 1920 |                   |         | \$1,840 |         |         |
|               | Computer Screen                              | 1920 |                   |         | \$320   |         |         |
|               | Drill -Pole Inspection                       | 1945 |                   |         | \$7,415 |         |         |
|               | Ergotron Standing Desk                       | 1915 |                   |         | \$563   |         |         |
|               | Upgrade CIS                                  | 1611 |                   |         | \$840   |         |         |
|               | Upgrade CIS                                  | 1611 |                   |         | \$525   |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Website - 1611                               | 1611 |                   |         |         | \$3.000 |         |
|               |  | 1611 |                   |         |         | \$3,000 |         |
|               | Antivitus - 1011                             | 1015 |                   |         |         | \$1,500 |         |
|               | Once Equipment 1915                          | 1915 |                   |         |         | \$1,000 |         |
|               | Computer & Hardware -1920                    | 1920 |                   |         |         | \$1,500 |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |
|               | Software - 1611                              | 1611 |                   |         |         |         | \$3,000 |
|               | Office Equipment 1915                        | 1915 |                   |         |         |         | \$1,200 |
|               | Computer & Hardware -1920                    | 1920 |                   |         |         |         | \$1,500 |
|               |  |      |                   |         |         |         |         |

|                      | Sub-Total General Plant |      | \$41,568 | \$3,653 | \$12,503 | \$7,000 | \$5,700 |
|----------------------|-------------------------|------|----------|---------|----------|---------|---------|
| Contributed Capital  |                         |      |          |         |          |         |         |
|                      |                         | 1995 |          |         |          |         |         |
|                      |                         |      |          |         |          |         |         |
|                      |                         |      |          |         |          |         |         |
|                      |                         |      |          |         |          |         |         |
|                      | Contributed Capital     |      | \$0      | \$0     | \$0      | \$0     | \$0     |
| Total System Service | Total System Service    |      | \$41,568 | \$3,653 | \$12,503 | \$7,000 | \$5,700 |

| 2 | 2014-2018 General Plant investments are modifications, replacements or additions to a                  |
|---|--|
| 3 | distributor's assets that are not part of its distribution system; including land and buildings; tools |
| 4 | and equipment; rolling stock and electronic devices and software used to support day to day            |
| 5 | business and operations activities. CHEI has had very modest expenditures in this category with        |
| 6 | the total annual spending in the category being below the materiality threshold. The larger            |
| 7 | amounts are typically related to system upgrades for the Billing / CIS system and some web             |
| 8 | enhancement.   |
|   |  |

9 In compliance with the filing requirements, the capital additions are presented by traditional

- 10 functions in Table 12 below.
- 11

## Table 13 – Yearly investments by Traditional Functions<sup>11</sup>

|  |   |   | 2014        | 2015       | 2016      | 2017        | 2018      |
|--|---|---|-------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
| Distribution Plant                                       | 1611  | Computer Software                       | \$40,505    | \$1,308    | \$1,365   | \$4,500     | \$3,000   |
| Distribution Plant                                       | 1820  | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV   | \$0         | \$75,410   | \$50,013  | \$1,517,396 | \$0       |
| Distribution Plant                                       | 1830  | Poles, Towers & Fixtures                | \$107,753   | \$2,663    | \$74,099  | \$0         | \$48,000  |
| Distribution Plant 1835 Overhead Conductors & Devices    |   | \$55,662                                | \$885       | \$229,395  | \$85,900  | \$0         |           |
| Distribution Plant 1845 Underground Conductors & Devices |   | \$692,811                               | \$144,092   | \$28,769   | \$160,025 | \$0         |           |
| Distribution Plant 1850 Line Transformers                |   | \$288,934                               | \$110,238   | \$39,619   | \$40,675  | \$74,280    |           |
| Distribution Plant                                       | Distribution Plant         1855         Services (Overhead & Underground) |   | \$12,464    | \$15,074   | \$22,175  | \$20,000    | \$20,000  |
| Distribution Plant                                       | istribution Plant 1860 Meters   |   | \$0         | \$0        | \$0       | \$8,000     | \$8,000   |
| Distribution Plant                                       | 1860  | Meters (Smart Meters)                   | \$25,716    | \$9,244    | \$8,523   | \$0         | \$0       |
|  |   | Subtotal                                | \$1,223,846 | \$358,912  | \$453,957 | \$1,836,496 | \$153,280 |
|  |   |   |             |            |           |             |           |
| <b>General Plant</b>                                     | 1915  | Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years) | \$632       | \$962      | \$1,563   | \$1,000     | \$1,200   |
| <b>General Plant</b>                                     | 1920  | Computer Equipment - Hardware           | \$430       | \$1,385    | \$2,160   | \$1,500     | \$1,500   |
| General Plant 1945 Measurement & Testing Equipment       |   | \$0                                     | \$0         | \$7,415    | \$0       | \$0         |           |
| General Plant  | 1995  | Contributions & Grants                  | -\$905,202  | -\$148,144 | -\$6,451  | -\$132,000  | -\$5,775  |

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>11</sup> MFR - Breakdown by function and by major plant account; description of major plant items for test year

| Subtotal | -\$904,140 | -\$145,798 | \$4,688   | -\$129,500  | -\$3,075  |
|----------|------------|------------|-----------|-------------|-----------|
|          |            |            |           |             |           |
| Total    | \$319,706  | \$213,115  | \$458,645 | \$1,706,996 | \$150,205 |

## 1 2.2.2 ACCUMULATED DEPRECIATION

- 2 CHEI has adopted depreciation rates based on the Kinectrics Asset Depreciation Study which can
- 3 be found at this link. [add link]. The rates used are presented below, and the Continuity
- 4 Schedules of the Accumulated Depreciation are presented in the table below.
- 5 CHEI's depreciation expense policy and methodology are provided on the next page. The
- 6 depreciation expenses continuity schedules are presented at [references].
- 7 Table 14 below provides CHEI's depreciable lives by asset class.

#### 8

| Table | 14 - | Comparison | of | Depreciation | Rates |
|-------|------|------------|----|--------------|-------|
|-------|------|------------|----|--------------|-------|

| Account | Description  | Pre<br>2013 | 2013<br>and<br>beyond |
|---------|--|-------------|-----------------------|
| 1611    | Computer Software (Formally known as Account 1925) | 5           | 5                     |
| 1820    | Distribution Station Equipment <50 kV              | 30          | 55                    |
| 1830    | Poles, Towers & Fixtures                           | 25          | 40                    |
| 1835    | Overhead Conductors & Devices                      | 25          | 60                    |
| 1845    | Underground Conductors & Devices                   | 25          | 35                    |
| 1850    | Line Transformers                                  | 25          | 40                    |
| 1855    | Services (Overhead & Underground)                  | 25          | 40                    |
| 1860    | Meters   | 25          | 25                    |
| 1860    | Meters (Smart Meters)                              | 25          | 15                    |
| 1915    | Office Furniture & Equipment (10 years)            | 10          | 10                    |
| 1920    | Computer Equipment - Hardware                      | 5           | 5                     |
| 1935    | Stores Equipment                                   | 10          | 10                    |
| 1940    | Tools, Shop & Garage Equipment                     | 10          | 10                    |
| 1945    | Measurement & Testing Equipment                    | 10          | 10                    |
| 1995    | Contributions & Grants                             | 25          | 40                    |

## 1 2.2.3 CAPITALIZATION POLICY

- 2 CHEI's capitalization policy has not changed since its last Cost of Service in 2014<sup>12</sup> other than it
- 3 now records capital assets at cost in accordance with MIFRS accounting principles as well as
- 4 guidelines set out by the Ontario Energy Board, where applicable.
- 5 All expenditures by the Corporation are classified as either capital or operating expenditures.
- 6 The intention of these classifications is to allocate costs across accounting periods in a manner
- 7 that appropriately matches those costs with the related current and future economic benefits.
- 8 The amount to be capitalized is the cost to acquire or construct a capital asset, including any
- 9 ancillary costs incurred to place a capital asset into its intended state of operation. CHEI does
- 10 not currently capitalize interest on funds used for construction.
- 11 CHEI's adherence to the capitalization policy can be described as follows;
- Assets that are intended to be used on an on-going basis and are expected to provide
   future economic benefit (generally considered to be greater than one year) will be
   capitalized.
- General Plant items with an estimated useful life greater than one year and valued at
   greater than \$500 will be capitalized.
- 17 ✓ Expenditures that create a physical betterment or improvement of the asset (i.e. there is
   18 a significant increase in the physical output or service capacity, or the useful life of the
   19 capital asset is extended) will be capitalized.
- 20 ✓ With respect to vehicles, please note that CHEI does not own any vehicles.
- 21 ✓ Maintenance services are contracted out.
- 22
- 23 Indirect overhead costs, such as general and administration costs that are not directly
- 24 attributable to an asset, are not, nor have they ever been capitalized.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>12</sup> MFR - Changes to capitalization policy since its last rebasing application as a result of the OEB's letter dated July 17, 2012 or for any other reasons, the applicant must identify the changes and the causes of the changes.

# 1 2.3 ALLOWANCE FOR WORKING CAPITAL

#### 2 2.3.1 DERVIATION OF WORKING CAPTIAL

- 3 CHEI has used the 7.5% Allowance Approach for the purpose of calculating its Allowance for
- 4 Working Capital. This was done in accordance with the letter issued by the Board on June 03,
- 5 2015 for a rate of 7.5% of the sum of Cost of Power and controllable expenses (i.e., Operations,
- 6 Maintenance, Billing and Collecting, Community Relations, Administration and General). CHEI
- 7 attests that the Cost of Power is determined by the split between RPP and non-RPP customers
- 8 based on actual data, using most current RPP price, using current UTR. Table 15 presented
- 9 below show CHEI's calculations in determining its Allowance for Working Capital.
- 10

#### Table 15 - Allowance for Working Capital

| Expenses for Working Capital             | Last<br>Board<br>Approved | 2014      | 2015      | 2016      | 2017      | 2018      |
|--|---------------------------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|-----------|
| Eligible Distribution Expenses:          |                           |           |           |           |           |           |
| 3500-Distribution Expenses - Operation   | 20,900                    | 28,851    | 39,764    | 34,209    | 35,830    | 37,769    |
| 3550-Distribution Expenses - Maintenance | 40,300                    | 44,655    | 26,251    | 46,223    | 50,645    | 56,215    |
| 3650-Billing and Collecting              | 170,174                   | 166,891   | 210,565   | 177,779   | 198,023   | 209,970   |
| 3700-Community Relations                 | 4,000                     | 6,982     | 8,363     | 7,863     | 7,500     | 7,875     |
| 3800-Administrative and General Expenses | 320,905                   | 319,703   | 328,131   | 334,952   | 359,618   | 410,142   |
|  |                           |           |           |           |           |           |
| Total Eligible Distribution Expenses     | 556,279                   | 567,081   | 613,072   | 601,025   | 651,616   | 721,971   |
| 3350-Power Supply Expenses               | 3,560,978                 | 3,122,917 | 3,422,003 | 3,838,439 | 4,120,850 | 4,209,043 |
| Total Expenses for Working Capital       | 4,117,257                 | 3,689,998 | 4,035,075 | 4,439,464 | 4,772,466 | 4,931,014 |
| Working Capital factor                   | 13.0%                     | 13.0%     | 13.0%     | 13.0%     | 13.0%     | 7.5%      |
| Total Working Capital                    | 535,243                   | 479,700   | 524,560   | 577,130   | 620,421   | 369,826   |

### 1 2.3.2 LEAD LAG STUDY<sup>13</sup>

CHEI is not proposing to use a lead lag study in order to determine its Working Capital
 Allowance and has chosen to follow the Board's June 03, 2015 letter which provided two
 options for the calculation of the allowance for working capital:<sup>14</sup>

- (1) The 7.5% allowance approach; or
- (2) The filing of a lead/lag study.
- 7 CHEI notes that it has not previously been directed by the Board to undertake a lead/lag8 study.

## 9 2.3.3 CALCULATION OF COST OF POWER<sup>15</sup>

10 CHEI calculated the cost of power for the 2017 Bridge Year and the 2018 Test Year based on the

- 11 results of the load forecast discussed in detail in Exhibit 3. The commodity prices used in the
- 12 calculation were prices published in the Board's Regulated Price Plan Report November 1,
- 13 2016, to October 27, 2017. Should the Board publish a revised Regulated Price Plan Report prior
- 14 to the Board's Decision in the application, CHEI will update the electricity prices in the forecast.
- 15 The sale of energy is a flow through revenue, and the cost of power is a flow through expense.
- 16 Energy sales and the cost of power expense are presented in the table below. CHEI records no
- 17 profit or loss resulting from the flow through energy revenues and expenses. Any temporary
- 18 variances are included in the RSVA account balances.
- 19 The components of CHEI's cost of power are summarized in Table 16 below and detailed in
- 20 Table 17 to 26;
- 21

5

6

<sup>15</sup> MFR - Cost of Power must be determined by split between RPP and non-RPP customers based on actual data, use most current RPP (TOU) price, use current UTR. Should include SME charge.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>13</sup> MFR - Working Capital - 7.5% allowance or Lead/Lag Study or Previous OEB Direction

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>14</sup> MFR - Lead/Lag Study - leads and lags measured in days, dollar-weighted
#### Table 16 – Summary of Cost of Power

| CoP Components            | Total \$    |
|---------------------------|-------------|
| Commodity                 | \$3,481,608 |
| Transmission Network      | \$242,206   |
| Transmission Connection   | \$187,049   |
| Wholesale Market Service  | \$111,041   |
| Rural Rate Protection     | \$64,774    |
| Smart Meter Entity Charge | \$21,625    |
| OESP                      | \$24,803    |
| Low Voltage               | \$75,938    |
|                           |             |
| TOTAL                     | \$4,209,043 |

2

3

#### Table 17 - Calculation of Commodity

| Customer Class Name             | Last Actual kWh's | non-RPP   | RPP        |
|---------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------|
| Residential                     | 19,268,403        | 463,023   | 18,805,380 |
| General Service < 50 kW         | 4,547,781         | 326,010   | 4,221,771  |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | 4,242,389         | 4,242,389 | 0          |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | 93,284            | -         | 93,284     |
| Street Lighting                 | 321,015           | 321,015   | 0          |
| other                           | -                 | -         | 0          |
| other                           | -                 | -         | 0          |
| other                           | -                 | -         | 0          |
| other                           | -                 | -         | 0          |
| TOTAL                           | 28,472,872        | 5,352,437 | 23,120,435 |
| %                               | 100.00%           | 18.80%    | 81.20%     |
|                                 |                   |           |            |
| Forecast Price                  |                   |           |            |
|                                 |                   |           |            |
| HOEP (\$/MWh)                   |                   | \$22.59   |            |
| Global Adjustment (\$/MWh)      |                   | \$84.50   |            |
| Adjustments                     |                   |           |            |
| TOTAL (\$/MWh)                  |                   | \$107.09  | \$112.39   |
| \$/kWh                          |                   | \$0.10709 | \$0.11239  |
| %                               |                   | 18.80%    | 81.20%     |
| WEIGHTED AVERAGE PRICE          | \$0.1114          | \$0.0201  | \$0.0913   |

#### Last Actual kWh's

4

#### Table 18 - Electricity Projections

|                                 | 2017       |                |             | 2018       |                |             |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|-------------|------------|----------------|-------------|
| Customer                        |            |                |             |            |                |             |
| Class Name                      | Volume     | rate (\$/kWh): | Amount      | Volume     | rate (\$/kWh): | Amount      |
| Residential                     | 22,215,003 | 0.11000        | \$2,443,650 | 22,548,045 | \$0.11139      | \$2,511,710 |
| General Service < 50 kW         | 5,215,832  | 0.11000        | \$573,742   | 5,260,949  | \$0.11139      | \$586,037   |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | 3,860,951  | 0.11000        | \$424,705   | 2,949,371  | \$0.11139      | \$328,541   |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | 86,927     | 0.11000        | \$9,562     | 85,667     | \$0.11139      | \$9,543     |
| Street Lighting                 | 406,995    | 0.11000        | \$44,769    | 410,950    | \$0.11139      | \$45,777    |
| TOTAL                           | 31,785,708 |                | \$3,496,428 | 31,254,982 |                | \$3,481,608 |

2

- 3 The Commodity share of the Cost of Power is calculated in the same manner as has been
- 4 previously approved by the OEB in CHEI's previous Cost of Service application as well as other
- 5 applications. The utility used Table ES-1: Average RPP Supply Cost Summary from the Regulated
- 6 Price Plan Price Report November 1, 2016, to October 31, 2017, issued by the Ontario Energy
- 7 Board on October 19, 2016.
- 8

#### Table 19 - RPP Supply Cost Summary

#### Table ES-1: Average RPP Supply Cost Summary (for the 12 months from May 1, 2016)

| RPP Supply Cost Summary   |                      |          |
|---|----------------------|----------|
| for the period from November 1, 2016 through October 3              | <mark>1</mark> , 201 | 7        |
| Forecast Wholesale Electricity Price                                |                      | \$22.59  |
| Load-Weighted Price for RPP Consumers (\$ / MWh)                    |                      | \$24.63  |
| Impact of the Global Adjustment (\$ / MWh)                          | +                    | \$84.50  |
| Adjustment to Address Bias Towards Unfavourable Variance (\$ / MWh) | +                    | \$1.00   |
| Adjustment to Clear Existing Variance (\$ / MWh)                    | +                    | \$2.26   |
| Average Supply Cost for RPP Consumers (\$ / MWh)                    | =                    | \$112.39 |

9

10 The utility uses the split between the RPP and Non-RPP to determine the weighted average

11 price. The weighted average price is applied to the projected 2018 Load Forecast to determine

12 the commodity to be included in the Cost of Power. The commodity for 2018 is projected at

13 \$3,481,608.

#### Table 20 - Transmission Network

|                                 | 2017       |        |           | 2018       |        |           |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|
| Customer                        |            |        |           |            |        |           |
| Class Name                      | Volume     | Rate   | Amount    | Volume     | Rate   | Amount    |
| Residential                     | 22,215,003 | 0.0073 | \$162,709 | 22,548,045 | 0.0075 | \$168,597 |
| General Service < 50 kW         | 5,215,832  | 0.0068 | \$35,393  | 5,260,949  | 0.0069 | \$36,445  |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | 12,701     | 2.7157 | \$34,491  | 12,736     | 2.7724 | \$35,309  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | 86,927     | 0.0068 | \$590     | 85,667     | 0.0069 | \$593     |
| Street Lighting                 | 590        | 2.0482 | \$1,208   | 603        | 2.0910 | \$1,262   |
| ΤΟΤΑΙ                           | 27,531,053 |        | \$234,392 | 27,908,001 |        | \$242,206 |

2 The Transmission Network charges are calculated in the OEB's RTSR model. The Rates are

3 applied to the 2018 Load Forecast to determine the amount to be included in the Cost of Power.

4 The RTSR model is filed in conjunction with this application. The transmission network charges

- 5 included in the Cost of Power for 2018 is projected at \$242,206.
- 6
- 7

#### Table 21 - Transmission Connection

|                                 |            | 2017   |           | 2018       |        |           |
|---------------------------------|------------|--------|-----------|------------|--------|-----------|
| Customer                        |            |        |           |            |        |           |
| Class Name                      | Volume     | Rate   | Amount    | Volume     | Rate   | Amount    |
| Residential                     | 22,215,003 | 0.0057 | \$127,726 | 22,548,045 | 0.0059 | \$132,492 |
| General Service < 50 kW         | 5,215,832  | 0.0050 | \$26,028  | 5,260,949  | 0.0051 | \$26,830  |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | 12,701     | 2.0225 | \$25,688  | 12,736     | 2.0670 | \$26,326  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | 86,927     | 0.0050 | \$434     | 85,667     | 0.0051 | \$437     |
| Street Lighting                 | 590        | 1.5636 | \$922     | 603        | 1.5979 | \$964     |
| ΤΟΤΑΙ                           | 27,531,053 |        | \$180,798 | 27,908,001 |        | \$187,049 |

8 The Transmission Connection charges are also calculated in the OEB's RTSR model. The Rates

9 are applied to the 2018 Load Forecast to determine the amount to be included in the Cost of

10 Power. The RTSR model is filed in conjunction with this application.

|                                 | 2017       |                |           | 2018       |                |           |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|-----------|------------|----------------|-----------|
| Customer                        |            | rate (\$/kWh): | 0.0052    |            | rate (\$/kWh): | 0.0052    |
| Class Name                      | Volume     |                | Amount    | Volume     |                | Amount    |
| Residential                     | 22,215,003 | 0.00360        | \$79,974  | 22,548,045 | 0.00360        | \$81,173  |
| General Service < 50 kW         | 5,215,832  | 0.00360        | \$18,777  | 5,260,949  | 0.00360        | \$18,939  |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | 3,860,951  | 0.00360        | \$13,899  | 2,949,371  | 0.00360        | \$10,618  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | 86,927     | 0.00360        | \$313     | 85,667     | 0.00360        | \$308     |
| Street Lighting                 | 406,995    | 0.00360        | \$1,465   | 410,950    | 0.00360        | \$1,479   |
| TOTAL                           | 31,785,708 |                | \$114,429 | 31,254,982 |                | \$112,518 |

#### Table 22 - Wholesale Market

2

3 On December 15, 2016, the OEB released Decision and Order for the Wholesale Market Service

4 (WMS) effective January 1, 2017. The Board's decision is summarized as follows:

- The WMS rate used by rate-regulated distributors to bill their customers shall be \$0.0032
   per kilowatt-hour, effective January 1, 2017. For Class B customers, a CBR component of
   \$0.0004 per kilowatt-hour shall be added to the WMS rate for a total of \$0.0036 per
   kilowatt-hour. For Class A customers, distributors shall bill the actual CBR costs to Class A
   customers in proportion to their contribution to peak.
- 10 In compliance with this order, CHEI has applied the Board Approved \$0.0036/kWh to its 2018
- 11 Load Forecast to include \$114,642 in its Cost of Power.
- 12

#### **Table 23 - Remote Electricity Rate Protection**

|                                 | 2017       |                |          | 2018       |                |          |
|---------------------------------|------------|----------------|----------|------------|----------------|----------|
| Customer                        |            | rate (\$/kWh): |          |            | rate (\$/kWh): |          |
| Class Name                      | Volume     |                | Amount   | Volume     |                | Amount   |
| Residential                     | 22,215,003 | 0.00130        | \$28,880 | 22,548,045 | 0.00210        | \$47,351 |
| General Service < 50 kW         | 5,215,832  | 0.00130        | \$6,781  | 5,260,949  | 0.00210        | \$11,048 |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | 3,860,951  | 0.00130        | \$5,019  | 2,949,371  | 0.00210        | \$6,194  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | 86,927     | 0.00130        | \$113    | 85,667     | 0.00210        | \$180    |
| Street Lighting                 | 406,995    | 0.00130        | \$529    | 410,950    | 0.00210        | \$863    |
| TOTAL                           | 31,785,708 |                | \$41,321 | 31,254,982 |                | \$65,635 |

13 On December 15, 2016, the OEB released Decision and Order for the Rural or Remote Electricity

14 Rate Protection (RRRP) effective January 1, 2017. The Board's decision is summarized as

15 follows:

- The RRRP charge used by rate regulated distributors to bill their customers shall be 0.21
   cents per kilowatt-hour, effective January 1, 2017. This unit rate shall apply to a
   customer's metered energy consumption adjusted by the distributor's Board-approved
   Total Loss Factor.
- 5 In compliance with this order, CHEI has applied the Board Approved \$0.0021/kWh to its 2018
- 6 Load Forecast to include \$66.875 in its Cost of Power.
- 7
- 8

Table 24 - Smart Meter Entity

|                                 | 2017   |                |         | 2018   |                |          |
|---------------------------------|--------|----------------|---------|--------|----------------|----------|
| Customer                        |        | rate (\$/kWh): |         |        | rate (\$/kWh): |          |
| Class Name                      | Volume |                | Amount  | Volume |                | Amount   |
| Residential                     | 2,040  | 0.79000        | \$1,612 | 2,100  | 0.79000        | \$19,908 |
| General Service < 50 kW         | 168    | 0.79000        | \$133   | 172    | 0.79000        | \$1,632  |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | 9      | 0.79000        | \$7     | 9      | 0.79000        | \$85     |
| TOTAL                           | 2,217  |                | \$1,752 | 2,281  |                | \$21,625 |

- 9 In compliance with this order, CHEI has applied the Board Approved \$0.79/kWh to its 2018
- 10 Customer Forecast to include \$21,625 in its Cost of Power.
- 11

#### 12 Low Voltage Charges:

- 13 The table below presents the derivation of proposed retail rates for Low Voltage ("LV") service.
- 14 The 2018 estimates of total LV charges were calculated based on an average of the last 2 years.
- 15 The projections were allocated to customer classes, according to each class' share of projected
- 16 Transmission-Connection revenue, in accordance with Board policy. The resulting allocated LV
- 17 charges for each class were divided by the applicable 2018 volumes from the load forecast, as
- 18 presented in Exhibit 3. Current LV revenues are recovered through a separate rate adder and
- 19 therefore are not embedded within the approved Distribution Volumetric rate. 2018 LV rates
- 20 appear on a distinct line item on the proposed schedule of rates.

#### Table 25 - Low Voltage Charges

|                   | 2014     | 2015     | 2016     | 2017     | 2018     |
|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                   |          |          |          |          |          |
| 4750-Charges - LV | \$72,735 | \$71,341 | \$82,149 | \$90,279 | \$98,400 |

| Customer Class Name             |     | Revenue   | % Alloc |
|---------------------------------|-----|-----------|---------|
| Residential                     | kWh | \$132,492 | 70.83%  |
| General Service < 50 kW         | kWh | \$26,830  | 14.34%  |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | kW  | \$26,326  | 14.07%  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | kWh | \$437     | 0.23%   |
| Street Lighting                 | kW  | \$964     | 0.52%   |
| TOTAL                           |     | \$187,049 | 100.00% |

| Customer Class Name             | Not Uplifted<br>Volumes | Rate     | per |
|---------------------------------|-------------------------|----------|-----|
| Residential                     | 21,616,344              | \$0.0025 | kWh |
| General Service < 50 kW         | 5,043,563               | \$0.0021 | kWh |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | 2,827,501               | \$0.0038 | kW  |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | 82,127                  | \$0.0021 | kWh |
| Street Lighting                 | 393,969                 | \$0.6442 | kW  |
| TOTAL                           | 29,963,508              |          |     |

| Customer                        |     | 2017 2018  |          |          |            |          |          |
|---------------------------------|-----|------------|----------|----------|------------|----------|----------|
| Class Name                      |     | Volume     | Rate     | Amount   | Volume     | Rate     | Amount   |
| Residential                     | kWh | 21,046,900 | \$0.0018 | \$37,884 | 21,616,344 | \$0.0032 | \$69,700 |
| General Service < 50 kW         | kWh | 4,941,575  | \$0.0016 | \$7,907  | 5,043,563  | \$0.0028 | \$14,115 |
| General Service > 50 to 4999 kW | kW  | 12,701     | \$0.5928 | \$7,529  | 2,827,501  | \$0.0049 | \$13,849 |
| Unmetered Scattered Load        | kWh | 82,356     | \$0.0016 | \$132    | 82,127     | \$0.0028 | \$230    |
| Street Lighting                 | kW  | 590        | \$0.4583 | \$270    | 393,969    | \$0.0013 | \$507    |
| TOTAL                           |     | 26,084,126 |          | \$53,722 | 29,963,508 |          | \$98,402 |

#### 1 2.4 SMART METER DEPLOYMENT & STRANDED

#### 2 2.4.1 DISPOSITION OF SMART METERS AND TREATMENT OF STRANDED

#### 3 METERS

- 4 CHEI's disposition and treatment of smart meter related costs were address and approved as
- 5 part of its 2014 Cost of Service Application. Therefore, the utility is not seeking any futher
- 6 resolution on this matter.<sup>16</sup>
- 7 On the topic of Smart Meters, the utility notes that it has not witnessed any cost efficiencies
- 8 since its last Cost of Service in 2014 related to the utility's use of Smart Meter.<sup>17</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>16</sup> MFR - Stranded Meters - if the recovery of stranded conventional meters replaced by smart meters has not been reviewed and approved, a proposal for a Stranded Meter Rate Rider must be made

Explanation for approaches that are not the OEB approach

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>17</sup> MFR - Discussion outlining capital and operating efficiencies realized as a result of the deployment and operationalization of smart meters and related technologies (e.g., AMI communications networks, ODS) in its networks. Qualitative and quantitative description and support should be provided as applicable

#### 1 2.5 CAPITAL EXPENDITURES

#### 2 2.5.1 PLANNING

### 3 Introduction to Distribution System Plan

CHEI's distribution system strategy is the set of policies, rules, guidelines, etc. that CHEI utilizes
to transition its current system into its desired future system. The strategy, as described in this
Distribution System Plan provides the rationale for the capital expenditures and supporting
activities planned for the 2017-2021 period.

8 CHEI has pursued the best practices of the electricity distribution industry for many years. This 9 has included adhering to the OEB's Distribution System Code that sets out both good utility 10 practice and minimal performance standards for electricity distribution systems in Ontario, and 11 inspection requirements for distribution equipment. Over the years CHEI has diligently 12 maintained its equipment in safe and reliable working order and, only when economically 13 justified, upgraded or replaced its equipment. The diligent maintenance of its equipment has 14 permitted CHEI to extract an extended useful working life from its assets; moreover, while the age of the distribution equipment has increased, the reliability of the equipment has also often 15 16 improved to meet the expectations of CHEI's customers. Historically, this has been achieved 17 with only a moderate increase in the customers' bills over many years.

The future distribution system will be designed to deliver electricity at the quality and reliability levels required by customers and will minimize the lifetime cost by balancing preventive maintenance, life-extending refurbishment, and end-of-life replacement; in short, the system will meet the customers' needs for quality and reliability of power at the minimal cost to the customer.

23 CHEI places a high priority on balancing its obligations to accommodate growth while

24 addressing the upkeep and replacement of its aging infrastructure. The following are the actions

that CHEI plans to take over the next 5-10 years to bring about the desired future.

- Priority will be given to CHEI's legislated/mandatory requirements; for example:
- System access including the obligation to connect customers mostly Residential, but
   Commercial as well.
- Accommodate City, Region, Ministry, etc. mandatory project requirements.
- Meet the OEB's and other regulatory bodies' quality, reliability, health, safety,
   environmental, etc. performance standards.
- To safeguard the major investments already made in its critical assets and continue to
   maintain and upgrade as necessary.
- 9 Continue to invest prudently in modern information technology to provide customers
- 10 with clear, meaningful bills that can assist them in managing their electricity usage.
- Optimal life extension, for example:
- Intensify condition monitoring to minimize uncertainty regarding decisions relating to
   equipment maintenance, renewal, and replacement.
- Where economically viable, refurbish cables and equipment in-situ to extend their
   reliable useful lives.

CHEI notes that the topic of regional issues around CHEIs proposed capital expenditure plan and
 discussed in the DSP.<sup>18</sup>

- 18 CHEI's Distribution System Plan was created with the assistance of AESI and is designed to
- 19 present a fully integrated approach to capital expenditure planning. This includes a
- 20 comprehensive documentation of its asset management process that supports its future 5 year
- 21 capital expenditure plan while detailing the history of its past 5 years' activities. It recognizes its
- 22 responsibilities to provide its customers with reliable service that is acknowledged as excellent
- 23 value for money, by ensuring that its asset management activities maintain a focus on
- 24 customers, operational effectiveness, public policy responsiveness and financial performance.

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>18</sup> MFR - As applicable - file evidence that demonstrates that regional issues have been appropriately considered and where applicable addressed in developing the applicant's proposed capital expenditure plan. As part of its planning an applicant should consider municipal planning, including any plans for expansion of boundaries from a regional perspective to demonstrate the most cost effective solutions are being considered

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. EB-2017-0035

- 1 CHEI has relied on the OEB's filing requirements Chapter 5 to guide its presentation of its
- 2 policies, practices, and decision making processes. OEB appendices related to capital
- 3 investments are shown at the next page. The Distribution System Plan follows in Section 2.5.2

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. EB-2017-0035 2018 Cost of Service Inc Exhibit 2 – Rate Base and DSP May 1, 2017

#### 1 2.5.2 DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM PLAN

2 CHEI is pleased to present its Distribution System Plan on the next page.<sup>19</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>19</sup> MFR - DSP filed as a stand-alone document; a discrete element within Exhibit 2

# **COOPERATIVE HYDRO EMBRUN INC.**

## **Distribution System Plan**



Project # 1601

Date Due April 28, 2017

Submitted by Benoit Lamarche



775 Main Street E Suite 1B Milton, Ontario Canada L9T 3Z3 P • 905.875.2075 F • 905.875.2062 1990 Lakeside Parkway Suite 250 Tucker, Georgia USA 30084 P · 770.870.1630

www.aesi-inc.com

### TABLE OF CONTENTS

| Ex | ecutiv | e Summary  | i   |
|----|--------|--|-----|
| 1. | Intro  | oduction   | . 1 |
|    | .1.    | Utility Overview   | 1   |
| 2. | [5.2]  | Distribution System Plan   | 2   |
| 2  | 2.1.   | [5.2.1] Distribution System Plan Overview                            | 2   |
| 2  | 2.2.   | [5.2.2] Coordinated Planning with Third Parties                      | 5   |
|    | 2.2.1  | 1. Local Planning Coordination                                       | 5   |
|    | 2.2.2  | 2. Development Planning  | 5   |
|    | 2.2.3  | 3. Regional Planning   | 5   |
| 2  | 2.3.   | [5.2.3] Performance Measurement for Continuous Improvement           | 5   |
| 3. | [5.3]  | Asset Management Process   | 9   |
| 3  | 8.1.   | [5.3.1] Asset Management Process Overview                            | 9   |
| 3  | 8.2.   | [5.3.2] Overview of Assets Managed                                   | 14  |
| 3  | 3.3.   | [5.3.3] Asset Lifecycle Optimization Policies and Practices          | 17  |
| 4. | [5.4]  | Capital Expenditure Plan   | 19  |
| 2  | l.1.   | [5.4.1] Summary  | 19  |
| 2  | 1.2.   | [5.4.2] Capital Expenditure Planning Process Overview                | 20  |
| 2  | 1.3.   | [5.4.3] System Capability Assessment for Renewable Energy Generation | 21  |
| 2  | 1.4.   | [5.4.4] Capital Expenditure Summary                                  | 22  |
| 2  | 1.5.   | [5.4.5] Justifying Capital Expenditures                              | 25  |
|    | 4.5.1  | 1. [5.4.5.1] Overall Plan  | 25  |
|    | 4.5.2  | 2. [5.4.5.2] Material Investments                                    | 25  |

 

 775 Main Street E, Suite 1B · Milton, Ontario · Canada L9T 3Z3
 P · 905.875.2075
 F · 905.875.2062
 www.aesiinc.com

 1990 Lakeside Pkwy, Suite 250 · Tucker, Georgia · USA 30084
 P · 770.870.1630
 F · 770.870.1629
 aesi@aesiaesi@aesi 

### **APPENDIX LISTING**

- Appendix A Historical Capital Projects 2013 to 2017
- Appendix B Forecast Capital Projects 2018 to 2022
- Appendix C New Station Justification
- Appendix D Justification Distribution Transformer Renewal
- Appendix E Justification Line Relocation St. Jacques Rd
- Appendix F Justification for the Renewal of Transformer Cutouts and Lightning Arrestors
- Appendix G Stantec Load and Voltage Study
- Appendix H IESO Letter of Comment
- Appendix I Letter from Hydro One that the Temporary Distribution Facility Allocation Agreement is being Terminated

### **EXECUTIVE SUMMARY**

This Consolidated Distribution System Plan (DS Plan or DSP) has been prepared by Acumen Engineered Solutions International Inc. (AESI) for Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. (CHEI) in accordance with Chapter 5 of the Ontario Energy Board's (OEB) Filing Requirements for Electricity Transmission Distribution Applications; Chapter 5 Consolidated Distribution System Plan Filing Requirements dated March 28, 2013.

CHEI's DS Plan is an integrated document that supports the cost-effective planning and operation of its electricity distribution network – a network that is efficient, reliable, sustainable, and provides value for its customers. The DS Plan documents the practices, policies and processes that are in place to ensure that investment decisions support CHEI's desired outcomes in a cost-effective manner and provides value to the customer. CHEI is committed to adhering to its DS Plan in order to provide valued outcomes to its customers. Electricity distributors are capital intensive in nature, and prudent capital investments and maintenance plans are essential to ensure the sustainability and reliability of the distribution network.

CHEI has followed the best practices of the electricity distribution industry for many years including OEB's Distribution System Code (DSC) which sets out good utility practices, minimum performance standards for electricity distribution systems in Ontario, and minimum inspection requirements for distribution equipment. Consistent with best practices, CHEI has diligently maintained its equipment in safe and reliable working order, and only when economically justified, upgraded or replaced its equipment.

|                        | Historical Investments |           |         |         |               |  |
|------------------------|------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|---------------|--|
|                        | Test-5                 | Test-4    | Test-3  | Test-2  | Test-1        |  |
|                        | 2013                   | 2014      | 2015    | 2016    | 2017          |  |
| CATEGORY               | Actual                 | Actual    | Actual  | Actual  | Projected Y/E |  |
|                        | \$                     | \$        | \$      | \$      | \$            |  |
| System<br>Access       | 233,350                | 1,150,190 | 337,996 | 399,233 | 1,726,096     |  |
| System<br>Renewal      | 41,050                 | 33,150    | 19,609  | 44,096  | 20,000        |  |
| System<br>Service      | 0                      | 0         | 0       | 9,264   | 85,900        |  |
| General Plant          | 29,500                 | 41,568    | 3,653   | 12,503  | 7,000         |  |
| Total                  | 303,900                | 1,224,908 | 361,259 | 465,096 | 1,838,996     |  |
| Contributed<br>Capital | 8,000                  | 905,202   | 148,144 | 6,451   | 132,000       |  |
| Net Capital            | 295,900                | 319,706   | 213,115 | 458,645 | 1,706,996     |  |

Table ES-1 below provides the Historical Investments CHEI has made between 2013 and projected for 2017.

Table ES-1: Historical Capital Investments by Year

As can be seen Capital Investment has been very modest with the exception of System Access investment. This investment is driven by new development and the need to install distribution plant in the subdivisions. Also, because of the new load, a new feeder was required to supply the new subdivisions and a new municipal station was required to supply the existing load and the new subdivision loads. The 2017 System service investment was also related to the new load because addition switches on the distribution lines were required to be able to restore power if a major power failure occurred. Hence all the material investments were driven by new development, either directly to service the development or indirectly to facilitate power restoration with the new developments in place.

|                        | Forecast Investments |          |          |          |          |  |  |  |
|------------------------|----------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|--|--|--|
|                        | Test                 | Test+1   | Test+2   | Test+3   | Test+4   |  |  |  |
|                        | 2018                 | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |  |  |  |
| CATEGORY               | Forecast             | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast |  |  |  |
|                        | \$                   | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       |  |  |  |
| System<br>Access       | 34,500               | 135,000  | 53,000   | 53,000   | 78,000   |  |  |  |
| System<br>Renewal      | 115,780              | 20,000   | 60,000   | 62,000   | 40,000   |  |  |  |
| System<br>Service      | 0                    | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |  |  |  |
| General<br>Plant       | 5,700                | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    |  |  |  |
| Total                  | 155,980              | 160,700  | 118,700  | 120,700  | 123,700  |  |  |  |
| Contributed<br>Capital | 5,775                | 16,700   | 0        | 0        | 0        |  |  |  |
| Net Capital            | 150,205              | 144,000  | 118,700  | 120,700  | 123,700  |  |  |  |

Table ES-2 Forecast Investments 2018 to 2022 below shows CHEI's planned investments.

#### Table ES-2: Forecast Capital Investments by Year

As can be seen from the table System Access investments continue but at a more moderate pace. This is because the utility required capacity changes due to the additional load have been completed and no further investment for this is required in the forecast period.

The System Renewal cost is higher in 2018 because three renewal projects are being completed in this year. Overall the average investment is quite modest.

In developing its long-term DS Plan, CHEI's objective is to make timely investments in infrastructure to ensure its distribution system continues to deliver power at the quality and reliability levels required by its customers. CHEI will continue to advance conservation and demand management.

### 1. INTRODUCTION

On March 28, 2013, the Ontario Energy Board (OEB or the Board) issued Filing Requirements for Electricity Transmission and Distribution Applications, Chapter 5 Consolidated Distribution System Plan Filing Requirements (Chapter 5 Requirements). Chapter 5 Requirements provide a standard approach to a distributor's Distribution System Plan (DS Plan or DSP) and filing of asset management and capital expenditure plan information in support of a rate application.

CHEI has compiled its consolidated DS Plan in accordance with the Chapter 5 Requirements.

The DS Plan reflects CHEI's integrated approach to planning, prioritizing, and managing assets, and includes regional planning, local stakeholder consultations, renewable generation connections and smart grid considerations. CHEI has completed this DS Plan with a focus on customer preferences and operational effectiveness while achieving optimal value for capital spending.

CHEI has organized the required information using the section headings in the DS Plan Filing Requirements. Investment projects and activities have been grouped into one of the four OEB defined investment categories: System Access, System Renewals, System Service, and General Plant.

#### 1.1. Utility Overview

CHEI is an electricity distributor licensed by the OEB. In accordance with its Distribution License ED-2002-0405, CHEI provides electricity distribution services in the Town of Embrun, about 45 km south east of Ottawa. CHEI currently services approximately 2150 customers across its service area spanning a distribution service territory of about five square kilometers. CHEI is responsible for maintaining distribution and infrastructure assets deployed within the Embrun service area.

CHEI is an embedded utility in Hydro One Distribution's service territory and as such, is supplied power from Hydro One's Chesterville Transformer Station at 44kV.

CHEI distributes electricity to the Town of Embrun at a primary distribution voltage of 8.32kV through one 8.32kV substation and four feeders. CHEI does not host any utilities. The entire service territory is urban.

CHEI has experienced customer and load growth since about 2006. This is expected to continue until 2023 when the current development plan is expected to be complete since by then virtually all the land suitable for development within the service territory will have been developed. This means that CHEI is looking to ensure that the new plant it installs (e.g. the fourth feeder and the new substation) meet the requirements of all the anticipated development within the service territory and provides for adequate prime capacity and backup in the unlikely event of a major failure such as a power transformer. Once this is achieved only "end of life" replacement of assets is anticipated on an as required basis.

CHEI is incorporated under the Co-operative Corporations Act and is 100% owned by its members. Hydro Embrun is managed by a Board of Directors appointed by the members. CHEI has three employees; a General Manager, an Assistant General Manager and an Administrative Coordinator.

Revenue is earned by CHEI by delivering electric power to the homes and businesses in the service territory. The rates charged for this and the performance standards that the energy delivery system must meet are regulated by the Ontario Energy Board.

### 2. [5.2] DISTRIBUTION SYSTEM PLAN

This Distribution System Plan follows the chapter and section headings set out in Chapter 5 Requirements. The information in this report was provided by Co-operative Hydro Embrun Incorporated (CHEI) and the report was prepared by AESI for CHEI.

#### 2.1. [5.2.1] Distribution System Plan Overview

CHEI has new development taking place within its service territory. These developments are shown in Figure 1 below. This is increasing the load on its Municipal Station (MS). Based on a load study performed in 2016, the existing MS transformer rated at 7.5 MVA/ 10MVA (ONAN/ ONAF) is not able to supply the peak load. In addition Hydro One is dismantling their Embrun Distribution Station (DS) and as a result, the existing emergency load transfer agreement is being terminated and the partial backup for the CHEI load in an emergency will no longer be available. In order to address these critical developments CHEI is upgrading the MS by installing a new substation rated at 10 MVA / 13.3 MVA (ONAN/ ONAF) in 2017 and keeping the old substation to act as a backup in the event of an MS transformer failure and there not being supply capability from Hydro One.

Figure 1 below shows the development areas within the town of Embrun.



By FreshFruitsRule-WMC - Own work, Public Domain, https://commons.wikimedia.org/w/index.php?curid=1086603

Figure 1: Embrun Development Areas

Below is a legend for Figure 1 as to what neighbourhood each colour represents:

Yellow - Industrial Park Red - Business Park Green - Chantal Development Light Blue - Centre ville (town centre) Purple - Bourdeau Development in the Embrun-Sud (Embrun South) area Pink - Lapointe Development and Mélanie Construction Orange - Maplevale

The new developments have also required a new 4th feeder to be installed to provide supply for some of the new developments and provide the ability to route power through the system with flexibility, to restore power in the event of failure of one of the other feeders.

**Subdivision Development Costs** 2014 2017 Year/ Development 2013 2015 2016 Subdivision Faubourg Ste-\$1,022,777

\$11,875

\$1,034,652

\$239,868

\$239,868

\$0

This development has resulted in the following high level historical costs for 2013 to 2017 shown in Table 1 below.

#### Table 1: Historical Subdivision Development Costs by Year

Corresponding to these expenditures for subdivision developments is the utility expenditure to provide supply to the subdivision as well as provide for the capacity to supply increase required for safe, reliable, efficient power to the new as well as the existing customers. These costs are indicated in Table 2 below. These are high level summary costs.

| System Alteration and Supply Costs                |           |          |          |           |             |  |  |
|---|-----------|----------|----------|-----------|-------------|--|--|
| Year/ Description                                 | 2013      | 2014     | 2015     | 2016      | 2017        |  |  |
| Old station alterations to accommodate 4th feeder | \$62,400  |          | \$73,810 |           |             |  |  |
| Fourth feeder partial build                       | \$165,950 | \$67,358 |          | \$260,149 |             |  |  |
| New station Engineering and<br>construction       |           |          |          | \$80,682  | \$1,517,396 |  |  |
| Total   | \$228,350 | \$67,358 | \$73,810 | \$340,831 | \$1,517,396 |  |  |

Table 2: Historical System Alteration and Supply Costs

Marie

Total

Saison Project Versaille III Project

**Oligo Project East Entrance** 

Oligo - Promenade Quatres

\$180,700

\$180,700

CHEI expects to achieve cost savings by installing the plant it needs to supply the new load reliably and for the long term. The basic system capacity will be installed by the end of 2017 and after this new subdivisions planned can be accommodated by the system. After the new subdivision development is completed, the major spending will be for the replacement of old "end of life" plant on an as needed basis. There are no reliability issues to address at this time and CHEI intends to keep it this way by doing regular inspections to identify situations before they become issues.

The DSP covers a historical period from 2013 to 2016, the transition year is 2017 and the test year is 2018 with the forecast years being 2019 to 2022.

The information is current as of December 31, 2016.

This is CHEI's first DSP filing hence there are no changes to be noted.

CHEI has received notification from Hydro One that Hydro One will no longer be able to provide emergency backup power to CHEI after Oct 17, 2018, since Hydro One's Embrun DS is being decommissioned. This, plus new development in the service territory which increased the forecast peak load on Embrun's MS beyond its emergency ratings, has caused CHEI to increase the capacity of its MS and provide for redundancy in the event of a failure of its MS transformer. These matters are described in Appendix A and C of this report. The combination of load growth and elimination of external backup alternatives made it imperative for CHEI to act to address the security of its supply for its customers.

While CHEI is a small utility, it is guided by and strives to comply with, the OEB's four key target objectives referenced in the Renewed Regulatory Framework for Electricity Distributors (RRFE)

- Customer focus
- Operational effectiveness
- Public policy responsiveness
- Financial performance

CHEI has adopted good utility practices of the electricity distribution industry. This has included adhering to the OEB's DSC that sets out both good utility practices, minimum performance standards for electricity distribution systems in Ontario, and minimum inspection requirements for distribution equipment. Consistent with good practices, over the years CHEI has maintained its equipment in safe and reliable working order and, only when economically justified, upgraded or replaced its equipment. CHEI has been prudent when incurring costs since customer satisfaction survey results indicate that the low price of electricity is an important factor to customers.

CHEI has only replaced equipment when it no longer functioned reliably. Hence it has a range of vintages of equipment. This has not presented any issues and this will continue to be CHEI's practice. In general, only end of life assets will be replaced.

#### 2.2. [5.2.2] Coordinated Planning with Third Parties

#### 2.2.1. Local Planning Coordination

CHEI has not had a formal planning meeting with the local municipality. Because of size and the low frequency of projects having impact on the utility, the information is passed informally.

As a result of preparing this DSP, CHEI recognized that not having regular meetings with the Municipality and Road Authorities was not good planning. They will remedy this by, setting up meetings at least annually with the town road authority and other authorities that affect their plan locations. Also regular meetings will be scheduled with Hydro One so that project planning and construction information can be shared and coordinated. Communication does take place with Hydro One on the basis of specific issues or questions. An example is the arrangement that was in place for many years for Hydro One to provide limited backup power to CHEI. In October 2016, CHEI was advised that this arrangement would be terminated as of October 17, 2018. This change in backup power availability, as well as the load growth that has occurred and is expected in the future, is part of the reason for the substation upgrade.

#### 2.2.2. Development Planning

CHEI meets with developers when they become aware of projects in order to plan and coordinate the projects. There has been significant recent development in the CHEI service area and beyond. Coordination of services beyond its service territory requires joint planning with Hydro One Networks as well.

#### 2.2.3. Regional Planning

CHEI is part of the St. Lawrence Region Study area. The study was completed April 29, 2016 with a Needs Assessment and a Regional Infrastructure Plan being completed. Neither a Scoping Assessment nor an Integrated Regional Resource plan was required. The result was that there was no work to be done by CHEI and the next review will be in five years as prescribed by the OEB.

CHEI did not participate in the study. They are imbedded in the Hydro One service area. Hydro One Networks was a participant in the study and it is aware of CHEI's load forecast.

The IESO has commented on the REG and planning study for the St. Lawrence Region which is the part of the provincial system that supplies CHEI.

#### 2.3. [5.2.3] Performance Measurement for Continuous Improvement

The purpose of CHEI is to provide a continuous availability of electric power to its customers with sufficient capacity to meet all the customer's needs in a sustainable manner.

As it states on its website:

Our vision is to satisfy our clients by providing the highest quality of service.

We are committed to providing electricity to our clients with efficiency, security and quality.

This means that system reliability and cost of power are significant measures. Power quality has not been an issue, so while an important overall consideration to the usability of the power; it only becomes a driver for spending on the system when power quality problems actually occur.

The cost of power is an important matter for the CHEI customers. In their 2016 Customer Survey (a copy can be found in to Section 1.8.2 of Exhibit 1), the response to the question, "To what extent, if any, is the cost of Electrical service a strain on your household budget?" was that 77.7% of those surveyed responded with either "A great deal" or "Some". Hence, cost is of importance to CHEI's customers.

An additional Question was "...how would you rate Cooperative Hydro Embrun's overall performance in serving you?" to which 93.3% of the respondents indicated Excellent or Good.

This indicates that CHEI has been controlling costs to their customer's satisfaction.

CHEI has a small service territory and as such does not have the workload to sustain a complement of staff to provide all the functions of the utility in-house. It acquires the services it needs on a contract basis. As a result Engineering and Engineering studies are contracted out; as is the system construction, maintenance and emergency trouble calls trouble response and billing. The overall management, purchasing and finance functions, as well as customer service, are maintained in-house.

This approach works well for CHEI from a cost management and timing perspective for the physical work as well as for the timely financial billing or project costing. Project work is contracted on a fixed price basis and maintenance and repair work is based on unit prices negotiated in advance and authorized prior to the work being started except in the case of emergency work after hours.

This approach also means that CHEI does not incur fixed or ongoing costs for engineering work or power system work unless there is work to be done. Then the work is defined and the costs are contained. In this way cost efficiency and work performance is kept high.

Over-all CHEI has worked to keep the bill impacts to its customers as low as it can. The bill impacts over the past four years have been as follows.



#### Figure 2: Bill Impact Summary 2014 to 2017

In addition for the 2015 Yearbook of Electricity Distributors being the latest data available in Tab "Unit QSR", the data shows that Embrun Hydro has an "Average Power and Distribution Revenue less Cost of Power and Related Costs" of \$392.74 per customer annually or \$0.027 per KWh delivered. This compares to \$1081.10 per customer annually or \$0.053 per KWh delivered for Hydro One. This comparison to Hydro One is used because that is the utility that totally surrounds the CHEI service territory. In spite of the bill increases, the cost of supporting the CHEI operation is less than half the per customer cost of the Hydro One per customer cost. In addition, compared to other Distribution Utilities, CHEI has among the lowest per customer cost in the province based on the 2015 Yearbook.

With the new developments that have been built and are continuing to be built, the distribution system load has grown beyond its MS and feeder capacity. This is evident from the load and voltage study that was performed in 2016. CHEI has responded by building a 4th feeder to improve system feeder capacity to accommodate the new load and preventing low voltage problems. In addition it is increasing the capacity of its MS by installing a new larger substation which will provide adequate supply capacity for the foreseeable future.

CHEI has a very reliable system. The graphs below show the outage performance of the system based on the standard SAIDI and SAIFI metrics. Figure 3 shows the ratios by year with all the outages included while Figure 4 shows the outages excluding any loss of supply from Hydro One. In this figure, because the scale is so small, it may look like there is a significant spike in outage frequency and an impact in duration, however when viewed in the context of the small scale of the graph this is not the case. The 2016 (a) data point shows the reliability indices if the Scheduled interruptions are removed.



Figure 3: System Reliability 2012 to 2016 for all Interruptions



#### Figure 4: System Reliability 2012 to 2016 excluding Loss of Supply Interruptions

Typically a reliability target is set by taking the average of the past five years for SAIDI and SAIFI. These values are extremely low for Embrun namely 0.081018 for SAIFI and 0.039637 for SAIDI with the loss of supply interruptions removed. This translates into 175 customers interrupted per year and interruption duration of 2.4 minutes per system customer per year.

This information indicates that CHEI does not need to embark on major capital or maintenance programs to address system performance issues at this time. Because of the forecast load growth that is expected to take place CHEI is addressing the MS

capacity by installing a new larger Substation in 2017. Mandatory programs included in the future budgets are the Smart Meter replacement (2019) and the removal of all oil filled equipment with PCB concentrations 50 ppm or greater by 2025. In 2019, CHEI is also relocating a rear lot distribution line at a customer's request. The line was built between 1945 and 1950 and no easement was obtained at that time, hence CHEI does not have an easement for the line and needs to fund the cost of the work to provide an alternate supply for the customers involved.

The remaining work forecast is the replacement of end of life poles as identified by testing and the replacement of porcelain fuse cutouts and porcelain air gap arrestors at transformers that present potential safety hazards to the line crews and in the case of air gap arrestors to the public as well. These works will be phased to smooth rate impacts. The switch and lightning arrestor program is an example of CHEI using information based on identified problems in other utilities, it recognizes that the same problems may occur on its system and proactively plans to address them within the constraints of rate impacts. These discretionary investments are modest and are planned to be undertaken to maintain the excellent reliability and safety record of the utility.

### 3. [5.3] ASSET MANAGEMENT PROCESS

#### 3.1. [5.3.1] Asset Management Process Overview

CHEI states the following on its website (English):

At Coopérative Hydro Embrun Inc. our vision is to satisfy our clients by providing the highest quality of service.

We are committed to providing electricity to our clients with efficiency, security and quality.

Because the company is a Cooperative, the clients are also the owners / shareholders of the company. This means that if there are issues about the decisions of the company in addition to providing feedback individually as customers, they can be raised at the annual general meeting as company owners or shareholders. This is a rather unique aspect of this LDC when compared to other LDCs and adds awareness and concern for customer / shareholder impacts.

This also translates into increased accountability to deliver on the vision statement which essentially translates to low cost, high reliability electric power.

CHEI delivers this by having a small staff of three and contracting other required functions out such as its Customer Information System (CIS), billing and distribution plant operation, maintenance, and construction.

Over the past five years or so, CHEI has seen new development and the accompanying load growth. This has caused a new feeder from its substation to be required and its station capacity to be increased while its emergency backup from Hydro One is being discontinued. CHEI has addressed these issues by creating a fourth feeder over a four year period of time. This ensures that each feeder can be backed up by another feeder while maintaining voltage to required levels. By doing

analysis and making preparations for the needed new station it also saw the possibility to retain the old station for emergency backup in the event of transformer failure solving a redundancy requirement at low cost. CHEI plans to accomplish this by having two transformer stations on the one existing site. CHEI will retain the existing station intact and build a new station adjacent to the existing station. The feeders are designed such that each of the four egress feeders will be able to be supplied from either the new station or the old station. These investments have been staged so that where possible, the investments are phased over time and also constructed just in time to the degree prudently possible.

CHEI also performs maintenance and inspection activities in part to meet the requirements of the Distribution System Code on a three year cycle consistent with the requirements of an urban system but also to ensure its equipment continues to operate in an economical manner and promotes a safe environment for the general public and its workers. Any deficiencies are noted and corrected in a timely manner.

CHEI records comprehensive information about its poles and transformers. Information is entered into a spreadsheet, one sheet for poles and one sheet for transformers. The spreadsheets record the particulars of the asset such as class, height, location and pole number as well as condition information for poles and location number, location, manufacturer, voltage and KVA, date installed and condition information. Condition information is as of the last inspection which is performed every four years. The asset records are used for equipment inspections and the condition is updated after the inspection is carried out. Deficiencies are noted and repairs or replacement is carried out the following year unless the condition will have a high probability of causing an environmental incident or a power outage or be a danger to the public, in which case the work is done as soon as possible. Depending on the capital already required this work may also be deferred where possible. At a minimum it is smoothed and spread in phases so that the impact is mitigated where possible. This is also done within the constraint of maintaining efficiency by creating reasonable quantities of work to be done. Because the system is small often the cost of the work required is less than the materiality threshold.

CHEI historically had sufficient capacity in its substation to supply the entire connected load. It made arrangements for an emergency backup with Hydro One for the service territory in the event of the loss of its one station. With the load growth over the past 10 to 15 years the current station transformer is no longer able to supply the peak load without using its emergency rating. With several years of continued development anticipated the load is expected to grow by over 30% between 2017 and 2023. The load is expected to exceed the emergency rating of the transformer by 2022 for the winter load and 2026 for the summer load. Hence, after several studies and discussions with developers, CHEI is installing a new larger station which is expected to be able to carry the system load for the foreseeable future. In addition, the emergency backup is no longer available from Hydro One and CHEI has been notified that this agreement will be terminated in 2018. In light of this CHEI will be keeping the old station (about 30 years old) as a standby unit to provide power in the event of a failure of the prime (new) transformer. CHEI has investigated various alternatives for supply in the event of a station transformer failure but Hydro One, the only source of power, is unable to provide any assistance to CHEI. In order to provide the feeder capacity and flexibility for emergency situations, CHEI has installed a fourth feeder between 2013 and 2016. This will allow for better voltage performance particularly in

emergency or outage situations. This is demonstrated in the study performed by Stantec which is included in Appendix G.

The historical customer reliability data is identified in Figures 3 and 4. As can be seen the reliability performance of the system has been very good. As a result, other than reporting the data to the OEB, there has not been a great need to perform extensive analysis. As a result of this DSP, CHEI will be making changes to its recording of outage information and the analysis it performs so that individual outages can be analyzed by cause code and related to feeder in future.

CHEI has used risk and consequence of failure analysis in addressing its substation capacity and station backup issues. The Stantec study in Appendix G requested by CHEI addresses the increasing load on the MS. It also deals with the backup capability that was then available from Hydro One. This was inadequate to supply the entire load in the event of a station transformer failure. Hydro One indicated that it could not provide a Mobile Unit Substation to provide temporary power. Subsequently even the partial backup from Hydro One was no longer available due to the supply station being decommissioned.

CHEI does not have outage data broken down by all outage categories nor by feeder so it is not able to provide the equipment outages nor the worst performing feeder data. It does track Loss of Supply and planned outages. In the future it plans to gather this additional data so it can be reported on. However the outages that remain after the Loss of Supply data is removed and the planned outages are removed in 2016 the remaining outages are inconsequential. From a project justification point of view the past reliability performance is not a driver to undertake capital work.

CHEI has had good reliability performance in part because it has been proactive in addressing issues. While it has not had poor reliability statistics, it has recognized that its underground transformer bushings and inserts would be a problem and it initiated a program to upgrade and replace these components based on the experience of other utilities and recognizing that it was susceptible to the same problems in the future. It then took into account that this work could be spread over several years.

In the same way CHEI is addressing fused cutouts and porcelain air gap lightning arrestors and overhead transformers with broken insulators, oil leaks and excessive rust in the forecast period in order to minimize safety hazards to the public, the environment and to line crews based on the experience of others and doing this on a modest phased multi-year basis. This knowledge is provided by the line contractor who also does work in other utilities and is aware of the experience these utilities have with these line components.

Figure 5 below shows the high level major elements to the development of the asset management plan. The items such as condition assessment, system capacity and reliability are the main system inputs that result in potential projects to address existing problems. Added to these are new customer projects (development), other authorities and REG projects. These potential projects are reviewed and prioritized. In the review, different alternatives are considered and a project scope and details are selected. Where possible, projects are phased over two or more years if the financial impact is larger and there is time available to do this. An example of this is building a fourth feeder in segments over several years. However CHEI also addresses projects that have urgency associated with them such as the transformer replacement program

where equipment failure (customer outages) and /or oil leaking into the environment were possible. For the units it became aware of it acted on all the instances in the next budget year.



It is difficult to describe and dissect the decisions that go into the capital program when there are very limited instances of material projects and for the large ones such as the station upgrade or the fourth feeder, the decisions have a very limited set of viable options – you have one MS with one transformer – it has inadequate capacity to carry the load now at normal rating and in future (within the planning horizon) even at emergency rating – therefore an increase is needed to the supply capacity. The decision to build a new station and leave the old station in place allows more analysis.

The old station was about 50% depreciated so it had a remaining financial as well as operating life. While it was not adequate to supply the total load at peak times, its emergency rating would allow more of the load to be carried than the Hydro One backup arrangement that is being discontinued, provided for. So it was helpful from a system security and backup perspective to be available. In addition, removing the existing old station would incur additional cost. Hence the decision was to retain the old station and incorporate it into a complete solution by adding four switching cubicles to allow each egress feeder to be supplied from the old or the new station. This was a good use of existing assets, a cost effective way to solve multiple requirements and a sound system solution for the present and the future supply.

#### 3.2. [5.3.2] Overview of Assets Managed

CHEI supplies the former town of Embrun. It has a service territory of about five square kilometers. The service territory is entirely urban being overhead in the older areas and underground in the new development areas.

The weather is characterized by cold winters with snow and cold temperatures. Embrun has a semi-continental climate, with a warm, humid summer and a very cold winter.

Winters in Embrun are severe. Snow depths of greater than 1 cm are experienced about 120 days each year and freezing rain is not uncommon in the winter. Minimum average temperatures in January are about -15 degrees Celsius and in summer the maximum average temperature is about 26 degrees Celsius.

In the past, since 2001, there has been new development in the Embrun area. It is expected that by 2021 the population will be twice what it was in 2006 per the website <u>http://www.embrun.ca/20th\_century\_recovery.html</u>.

CHEI has taken this information into account together with the real development taking place to plan and forecast its requirements.

From the Stantec report in Appendix G the load growth from 2017 to 2023 is expected to be over 30%.

CHEI has one municipal station. The existing station is 7.5/10MVA 44kV-8.32kV and has four feeders emanating from the station. The transformer was built in 1988 so is 29 years old. It is supplied at 44kV from a Hydro One feeder.

The CHEI service area is embedded in Hydro One's service territory.

The distribution system consists of about 15 km of overhead lines and about 12 km of underground lines.

In 2017, the station transformer is being increased to 10/13.3MVA 44KV- 8.32KV to accommodate the load growth resulting from new development.

CHEI has 125 single phase pole mounted overhead transformers. The age distribution is shown in Figure 6 below. The age for all the transformers identified below is calculated by grouping the transformers by the decade they were installed and then calculation the age by taking the current year 2017 and subtracting the midyear of the decade installed. For example for the decade of 2000 to 2009 the midyear is 2005. 2017 less 2005 is 12 so the group is graphed as 12 years old.





CHEI has 17 overhead three phase banks. The age distribution is shown in Figure 7 below.





CHEI has 133 underground padmounted transformers. The age distribution is shown in Figure 8 below.





CHEI has 432 wood poles of various heights and classes. It does not capture the date installed, at this time, so no age distribution can be provided. Pole age for existing poles would be difficult to impossible to determine since no date nails exist in the poles and many of the poles, particularly the older ones, have no readable date information on them. CHEI addresses this by having frequent inspections to ensure the integrity of the pole structures. In addition they have purchased pole testing equipment together with Hawkesbury Hydro to be able to perform more scientific testing.

The current and future pole testing method results in the identification of poles that are at end of life and need to be replaced. These poles are included in the capital plan.

CHEI has taken the development that has taken place and is projected to take place in the area in the near future into account. The existing system was inadequate to provide the load into the future and the voltage at the customer's premises was forecast to inadequate. In response to this CHEI has increased the station transformer capacity in 2017 by installing a new substation with 33% more capacity by installing a 10 MVA unit (ONAN). Both the old station and the new station transformers have fans installed to provide an emergency rating (ONAF). This new station is expected to be adequate to supply the existing and forecast new load into the foreseeable future. An additional 4th feeder was also installed and is now in place, to provide for better voltage regulation and load transfer options particularly in outage situations while suppling new subdivision load.

Because of the lack of backup power from Hydro One and the non-availability of Mobile Unit Substations from Hydro One, CHEI has opted to retain the existing station as a backup should the new station develop a fault and be forced out of service. The old station would allow full load to be supplied on most days with load curtailment happening only on the peak load days when the load exceeds the emergency rating of the old transformer. In this way redundancy is provided, while the failed unit is repaired, at the most reasonable cost available to CHEI.

#### 3.3. [5.3.3] Asset Lifecycle Optimization Policies and Practices

CHEI is a small utility that does not have policies on lifecycle optimization at this time. Its practices meet the statutory requirements of the Distribution System Code. To this end, the three year inspection of plant requirement is met. The inspection, performed by the contractor performing outside plant work, notes any deficiencies and these are addressed by the contractor either at the time of inspection if it is a "five minute job" or it is noted and a quote is provided if it is a larger job. Some aspects like overhead line patrols are carried out by CHEI staff and are performed more frequently than once every three years as required by the DSC because the patrols also identify the tree trimming that is required. Tree trimming is carried out on an annual basis and the need is determined by the line survey.

All system switching, power restoration, after hours trouble calls and responses, pole testing and replacement and line construction as well as utility locates are performed by the contractor.

Pole testing is carried out on a four year cycle. However, CHEI has purchased a sonic pole tester together with Hawkesbury Hydro. This equipment is expected to provide better insight into the condition of the tested pole. Based on the results obtained, the testing cycle may be extended in future. Based on the pole test results the deficient

poles are replaced before the next testing cycle but taking into account the other capital work being required and the rate impacts. Note however that this discussion is in the context that the actual System Renewal category expenditures between 2013 and 2016 were all below the materiality threshold which means that the pole replacement is not a large project.

Poles are tested to determine "end of life" and no other procedures are applied.

The major risk that CHEI faced was the ability of its system to supply the new development load for developments built in the past five or more years and expected to continue for several years into the future. CHEI engaged Consultants who identified the new loads and modeled the power system to perform a load flow study. This study identified that a larger MS transformer was required and also that an additional feeder was required to be able to supply the load and maintain voltage within required limits. CHEI built a fourth feeder over three years to minimize customer rate impact and is upgrading the MS in 2017. This addressed the risk of supplying prime load into the foreseeable future. With only a single MS to supply the load, CHEI had entered into an agreement with Hydro One in 2006 for backup power from two Hydro One feeders. However, this backup power will no longer be available after October 2018 as Hydro One is decommissioning the DS that the supply was emanating from. In addition Hydro One does not have any Mobile Unit Substations available in the event of an MS transformer failure. CHEI has decided to retain its old station so that it has the capability of supplying its load and would only curtail the load on the days when the load exceeded the 10 MVA emergency rating of the old MS transformer. This provides a low cost redundancy solution.

CHEI takes its pole and transformer assets and uses a run to failure approach. Poles are tested to see if they are adequate as support structures for wire, switches and transformers. If they are not as determined by testing then they are replaced, immediately if they are deemed to be in danger of failing imminently or on a scheduled basis within a budgetary context. Transformers are checked visually for evidence of abnormal heating at the primary and secondary connections. Typically this is a connection problem that is corrected without removing the transformer. Transformers can have damaged bushings or oil leaks. These conditions would be cause to replace the transformer. Some transformers have evidence of corrosion. If this is just surface rust, the surface is cleaned, repainted, and left in service. Where the rust is severe and has weakened the tank wall the transformer is replaced.

Switches are maintained by cleaning and lubrication on a cyclical basis. Where the switch is damaged it is replaced as required.

The MS transformer is maintained on a cyclical basis and standard oil testing is done annually. Similarly station feeder switches and protection is maintained.

CHEI also uses the experience of its line contractor including considering the experience of other utilities. An example is the replacing the porcelain fused cutouts with polymer fused cutouts and replacing porcelain air gap type lightning arrestors with polymer, solid dielectric arrestors. These projects are being planned proactively because of the problems with this equipment in various utilities even if it has not caused outages or health risks at CHEI. CHEI believes that if they do nothing these devices will cause problems in future. By being proactive the excellent reliability record as well as health and safety record can be maintained.

### 4. [5.4] CAPITAL EXPENDITURE PLAN

#### 4.1. [5.4.1] Summary

CHEI has been able to connect all new load to its system. However, new load connection has been occurring since at least 2006 and the existing system needs to have the supply capacity increased. The bottleneck was the single MS transformer, i.e. in the one MS that CHEI owns and operates. A system load and voltage study conducted in 2016 verified that the existing transformer was insufficient to carry the load into the future even at the emergency rating of the transformer. Therefore CHEI initiated a plan to replace the existing transformer with a larger unit (one size larger) that would be adequate to supply the existing and forecasted load. The forecasted new subdivision load can now be safely connected to the system.

The annual capital expenditure over the forecast period are described in Appendix B. Project descriptions are also included there. A summary of proposed expenditures by category is presented below in Table 3.

|                   | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|-------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| CATEGORY          | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast |
|                   | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       |
| System<br>Access  | 34,500   | 135,000  | 53,000   | 53,000   | 78,000   |
| System<br>Renewal | 115,780  | 20,000   | 60,000   | 62,000   | 40,000   |
| System<br>Service | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| General<br>Plant  | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    |
| Total             | 155,980  | 160,700  | 118,700  | 120,700  | 123,700  |

#### Table 3: Forecast Expenditure by Category

The System Access projects specifically new subdivisions are customer driven and thus need to be addressed. They are usually deadline oriented and there is flexibility as long as the due date targets are accomplished. The new substation project was driven by the loading requirements. These were also customer driven but the issue was to have the required capacity when it was needed. So part of the timing was determined by the utility.

For the other categories the spending is mostly on System Renewal. System Renewal spending is largely driven by inspection that identifies plant that needs to be replaced.

The System Service and General Plant expenditure or either zero or far below the materiality threshold and are generally for replacements.

The total capital projects including cost and description are included in Appendix B for the forecast period and in Appendix A for the historical period. In each Appendix the projects are sorted by Category.

CHEI did not participate in the Regional Planning Process since it is embedded in the Hydro One system. There are no projects that CHEI needed to undertake as part of the planning process.

CHEI engaged in a Customer Survey in 2016. This is included in Section 1.8.2 of Exhibit 1. Because CHEI is a cooperative it has an annual meeting with all the customers who are members of the cooperative. This also provides for customer engagement and sensitivity to the customers (owners) preferences.

CHEI does not plan to undertake any development on smart grid projects and has no expected REG projects. Load growth and customer growth will continue until at least 2023 based on current information by way of new subdivisions. No other technology or engagement activities are planned at this time.

#### 4.2. [5.4.2] Capital Expenditure Planning Process Overview

Hydro Embrun engages in consultations with relevant third parties.

Hydro Embrun coordinates with the capital programs undertaken by the Village of Embrun.

Hydro Embrun coordinates with the IESO and Hydro One.

For Regional Planning purposes, Hydro Embrun is part of the St. Lawrence Region. A regional study was completed in April 2016. This consisted of a Needs Assessment and a Regional Infrastructure plan. The remaining components were not required. The result was that Hydro Embrun had no work to complete as a result of this study. Hydro Embrun did not participate in the study since they are embedded in the Hydro One system. Hydro One was aware of the Hydro Embrun load forecast and included this information as they participated in the Regional Planning study.

CHEI's objectives are to have or to build the facilities it needs to supply power to its customers economically and reliably. As a result of these objectives, it has in past, built a new feeder and added a new station to its existing MS to accommodate existing customers as well as new customers that were the result of new developments within its service territory. With these investments completed there are three material projects in the forecast period. None of these projects relate to connection of REG. One material project in 2018 with an expected cost of \$54,280 is the result of CHEI's inspection program. These transformers had damaged bushings and/or could be leaking oil. Hence they need to be removed from service. Because of the potential for environmental impact and more cost if more damage was caused by a flashover externally or internally. The removal from service will be completed in one year which caused the project to become a material project.

One material project in 2021 is the replacement of porcelain cutouts and porcelain air gap lightning arrestors with polymer insulators and solid valve block lightning arrestors. These devices are known to have defects and fail in service creating safety hazards for line crews working on or in the vicinity of both devices as well as safety hazards for the general public if they are in the vicinity of an air gap lightning arrestors that fails catastrophically. CHEI is replacing these devices over a two year period. The first year, 2020, they are also replacing porcelain line post insulators which have a larger reliability impact if they fail. The switches and lightning arrestors that are replaced in
2020 are in the areas where the general public would have a higher probability of being impacted.

The other material project scheduled to be completed in 2019 is customer driven. A customer who has an overhead line on his property wants the line to be removed because he is developing the lot. This line provides a rear lot supply to several other customers. The line was constructed between 1945 and 1950 and was installed without an easement. Hence CHEI must comply with the request and re-establish supply to the customers affected by the removal of this line. Even with an easement CHEI would have complied with the customer request but it would have had more options on how to achieve this. CHEI engaged in customer consultations and the solution being implemented meets with all the customers' wishes.

CHEI is a very small utility and as such has negligible impact on Regional Processes. CHEI has a few micro-FIT installations and is prepared to connect more if applications are brought forward.

CHEI uses customer survey information data as well as its Corporate Annual Meeting to obtain information from its customers. In addition since its Board is elected at the annual meeting on a rotational basis the Board members are also highly motivated to make sure the membership is well served by the utilities actions. As previously noted, the Customer Survey can be found in Section 1.8.2 of Exhibit 1.

There are currently no REG applications so no investments are required. The few REG connections that exist were single home micro-Fit installations and no system development was required to accommodate them.

#### 4.3. [5.4.3] System Capability Assessment for Renewable Energy Generation

CHEI has some existing REG connected to its system. These are exclusively solar installations and are all micro-fit installations. Table 4 below indicates the number of connections and the capacity installed by year since 2010. There are no applications outstanding at this time and there is one request for an application form that could possibly become a micro-fit installation. If this becomes a project it is expected to be completed in 2017 or 2018.

|      | Connected REG Loads |                                     |                                   |               |   |             |        |  |
|------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|--------|--|
| YEAR | # of<br>CONNECTIONS | ТҮРЕ                                | SOLAR<br>ARRAY<br>RATING<br>IN kW | FEEDER        | VOLTAGE                                 | CONSTRAINTS | IMPACT |  |
| 2010 | 1                   | Solar<br>Photovoltaic<br>(Roof Top) | 5                                 | F3            | Secondary<br>120/240<br>Primary<br>4800 | No          | No     |  |
| 2011 | 2                   | Solar<br>Photovoltaic<br>(Roof Top) | 18                                | F 1<br>(both) | Secondary<br>120/240<br>Primary<br>4800 | No          | No     |  |

There is not expected to be any larger REG project at this time which would require the investigation of constraints or that would affect the upstream supply.

|       | Connected REG Loads |                                     |                                   |                      |   |             |        |  |  |
|-------|---------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|----------------------|---|-------------|--------|--|--|
| YEAR  | # of<br>CONNECTIONS | ТҮРЕ                                | SOLAR<br>ARRAY<br>RATING<br>IN kW | FEEDER               | VOLTAGE                                 | CONSTRAINTS | IMPACT |  |  |
| 2012  | 2                   | Solar<br>Photovoltaic<br>(Roof Top) | 20                                | 1 on F 3<br>1 on F 1 | Secondary<br>120/240<br>Primary<br>4800 | No          | No     |  |  |
| 2013  | 3                   | Solar<br>Photovoltaic<br>(Roof Top) | 30                                | 2 on F 3<br>1 on F 2 | Secondary<br>120/240<br>Primary<br>4800 | No          | No     |  |  |
| 2014  | 2                   | Solar<br>Photovoltaic<br>(Roof Top) | 20                                | F 3(both)            | Secondary<br>120/240<br>Primary<br>4800 | No          | No     |  |  |
| 2015  | 0                   | n/a                                 | n/a                               | n/a                  | n/a                                     | n/a         | n/a    |  |  |
| 2016  | 1                   | Solar<br>Photovoltaic<br>(Roof Top) | 10                                | F3                   | Secondary<br>120/240<br>Primary<br>4800 | No          | No     |  |  |
| Total | 11                  |                                     | 103                               |                      |   |             |        |  |  |

#### Table 4: Connected REG Loads

In summary, CHEI has a total of 11 micro-Fit installations for a total of 0.103 MW. There are no outstanding applications at this time but there has been a verbal inquiry about one possible new micro-Fit project. Hence there is no requirement for capital projects related to REG.

#### 4.4. [5.4.4] Capital Expenditure Summary

In general, CHEI has modest capital requirements over the ten year plan window. However, in light of the economic environment, there are two notable exceptions and these are both System Access projects. There is significant development taking place as has been indicated elsewhere and this has caused a significant increase in new plant in subdivisions. Also there has been a need to build new feeder and a new station to supply the load. This subdivision expansion is expected to continue until 2023. The station and feeder expansion are expected to be adequate for the foreseeable future with no additional investment required based on current information.

CHEI has relatively modest System Renewal requirements. In seven out of the ten years covered by the DSP, in the historical and forecast period the total category spending is below the materiality threshold. Similarly for System Service there are only two years out of the ten years covered by the DSP that there is any actual or forecast spending. In one of those years the spending is for line switches to provide switching flexibility as a result of the new station transformer being installed and the fourth feeder being fully operational.

This can be seen from Table 5 below and the project descriptions in Appendix B and C.

The General Plant category is below the materiality threshold for the entire ten year review period. The expenditures are primarily for replacement of office equipment and

computers as well as software upgrades and licensing of software for billing systems and the like as well as PC's.

|                        | Historical (previous actual) |           |         |         | Forecast (planned) |          |          |          |          |          |
|------------------------|------------------------------|-----------|---------|---------|--------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                        | Test-5                       | Test-4    | Test-3  | Test-2  | Test-1             | Test     | Test+1   | Test+2   | Test+3   | Test+4   |
|                        | 2013                         | 2014      | 2015    | 2016    | 2017               | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
| CATEGORY               | Actual                       | Actual    | Actual  | Actual  | Projected<br>Y/E   | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast |
|                        | \$                           | \$        | \$      | \$      | \$                 | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       |
| System<br>Access       | 233,350                      | 1,150,190 | 337,996 | 399,233 | 1,726,096          | 34,500   | 135,000  | 53,000   | 53,000   | 78,000   |
| System<br>Renewal      | 41,050                       | 33,150    | 19,609  | 44,096  | 20,000             | 115,780  | 20,000   | 60,000   | 62,000   | 40,000   |
| System<br>Service      | 0                            | 0         | 0       | 9,264   | 85,900             | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| General<br>Plant       | 29,500                       | 41,568    | 3,653   | 12,503  | 7,000              | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    | 5,700    |
| Total                  | 303,900                      | 1,224,908 | 361,259 | 465,096 | 1,838,996          | 155,980  | 160,700  | 118,700  | 120,700  | 123,700  |
| Contributed<br>Capital | 8,000                        | 905,202   | 148,144 | 6,451   | 132,000            | 5,775    | 16,700   | 0        | 0        | 0        |
| Net Capital            | 295,900                      | 319,706   | 213,115 | 458,645 | 1,706,996          | 150,205  | 144,000  | 118,700  | 120,700  | 123,700  |
| System O&M             | 56,969                       | 73,506    | 66,015  | 80,432  | 86,475             | 93,984   | 96,334   | 98,742   | 101,201  | 103,741  |

Table 5: Capital Expenditure Summary

### 4.5. [5.4.5] Justifying Capital Expenditures

#### 4.5.1. [5.4.5.1] Overall Plan

As can be seen from Table 5 above the largest category spending has been for System Access. This is due to the new development taking place in Embrun. This is expected to continue to 2023 based on current information. In 2014 more than one million dollars of electrical plant was installed in one year. As can be seen there has been steady expenditure in this category. In 2017, an additional approximately 1.5 million dollars is required to build a new transformer station. The old station did not have the capacity to supply the existing and the new load. These two investments are obviously related and are the largest investment in the historical and forecast periods.

The new subdivision plant will marginally increase O&M costs for items such as plant locates and inspections. The new station will increase the O&M costs but not significantly. The normal visual inspections will continue as before just on a both units and because they are at the same location there is negligible impact for this on the O&M costs. There will be added costs for annual oil sample gathering and testing but this is a very minor cost. Similarly, the new reclosers will need marginal maintenance and recalibration due to their rugged design. None of these costs are expected to materially increase the O&M costs.

There are no REG projects contemplated as there is no need.

#### 4.5.2. [5.4.5.2] Material Investments

There are three material projects in the forecast period 2018 to 2022. These are:

2018 - Transformer replacement - \$54,280

- 2019 Line relocation St. Jacques Rd \$90,000
- 2021 Cutout and Arrestor replacement \$62,000

For completeness the 2017 new transformer station cost of \$1,517,396 will also be addressed.

These projects have individual justifications prepared and are included in Appendices as follows:

Appendix C - MS transformer upgrade - \$1,517,396

Appendix D - Transformer replacement - \$54,280

- Appendix E Line relocation St. Jacques Rd \$90,000
- Appendix F Cutout and Arrestor replacement \$62,000

# **APPENDIX** A

HISTORICAL CAPITAL PROJECTS 2013 TO 2017

# **CAPITAL ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 2013**

| Category          | Description                                       | Actual   | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|---|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                   | Amounts are in Dollars                            |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Access  | New Overhead and Underground Services - 1855      | \$5,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |          | \$5,000             |                   |
|                   | Station upgrade                                   |          |                     |                   |
|                   | -Grounding Study Substation- 1820                 | \$10,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | -Add New Switching Cabinet - 1820                 | \$52,400 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |          | \$62,400            |                   |
|                   | 4th Feeder  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | -Ste-Therese Blvd 4th Feeder -1830                | \$54,800 |                     |                   |
|                   | -Ste-Therese Blvd 4th Feeder 1835                 | \$58,750 |                     |                   |
|                   | -U/G Cable Substation to Ste-Therese Blvd<br>1845 | \$52,400 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |          | \$165,950           |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                    |          |                     | \$233,350         |
|                   |   |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Renewal | Pole Replacement-1830                             | \$29,050 |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformers Replacement - 1850                   | \$12,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                    |          |                     | \$41,050          |
|                   |   |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Service | No Project  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                    |          |                     | \$0               |
|                   |   |          |                     |                   |
| General Plant     |   |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Cell phone -1915                                  | \$1,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Computer Equipment Hardware Battery Backup - 1920 | \$1,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | MOE Standard Bill Print 1611                      | \$25,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Antivirus Protection 1611                         | \$1,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                    |          |                     | \$29,500          |
|                   |   |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Total Capital                                     |          |                     | \$303,900         |
|                   | 1995- Contributed Capital                         |          |                     | -\$8,000          |
|                   | Net Capital                                       |          |                     | \$295,900         |

# **2013 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

| System Access                           |                |
|---|----------------|
| New Overhead and Underground Services   | <b>\$5,000</b> |
| Cost of customer requested new services |                |
| Station Upgrade                         | \$62 400       |

Because of the new development taking place and the loading on the existing substation it became clear that an increase in capacity of the substation would be a requirement in the near future. This project is being executed in three phases.

To prepare for the first phase of the work, a grounding study first had to be performed to assess station grounding and determine whether an upgrade to the grounding was required. It was also determined that an additional feeder from the substation would be required in order to maintain voltage within required limits while ultimately supplying 800 customers in new developments. This work was for the grounding study as well as providing a fourth feeder position at the station.

#### 4th Feeder

\$165,950

This project provides the underground egress from the station to a terminal pole on Ste-Therese Blvd. In addition, it builds the first part of the fourth feeder required for the new development. Hydro Embrun is completing this new feeder in three phases over a four year period of time in order to smooth the impact on rates and still provide power when needed.

System Renewal

Pole Replacements and Transformer Replacements: \$41,050

This project replaced deteriorated poles and transformers that posed environmental threats due to leaks or significant corrosion. This project is below the materiality threshold.

#### System Service

There are no projects within this category.

General Plant

#### All projects

**\$29,500** 

The major project in this category is the cost for implementing the Ministry of Energy standard bill print. The total expenditure for this category is below the materiality threshold.

# **CAPITAL ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 2014**

| Category       | Description                                       | Actual    | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|----------------|---|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                | Amounts are in Dollars                            |           |                     |                   |
| System Access  |   |           |                     |                   |
|                | New O/H and U/G services -1855                    | \$12,464  |                     |                   |
|                | New Meters 1860                                   | \$25,716  |                     |                   |
|                | Subtotal  |           | \$38,180            |                   |
|                | Subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie -1845              | \$692,811 |                     |                   |
|                | Subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie -1850              | \$288,934 |                     |                   |
|                | Subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie Relocate pole 1835 | \$20,182  |                     |                   |
|                | Subtotal  |           | \$1,001,927         |                   |
|                | Pumping Station Ste-Marie -1830                   | \$10,425  |                     |                   |
|                | Pumping Station Ste-Marie -1835                   | \$10,425  |                     |                   |
|                | Subtotal  |           | \$20,850            |                   |
|                | Oligo Project East Entrance 1835                  | \$6,577   |                     |                   |
|                | Oligo Project West Entrance -1835                 | \$5,298   |                     |                   |
|                | Subtotal  |           | \$11,875            |                   |
|                | Line Relocated 950 Notre-Dame 1835                | \$10,000  |                     |                   |
|                |   |           |                     |                   |
|                | 4th Feeder Cloutier Drive - 1830                  | \$43,996  |                     |                   |
|                | 4th Feeder Cloutier Drive - 1835                  | \$23,362  | <b>*</b> 07.050     |                   |
|                | Subtotal  |           | \$67,358            |                   |
|                | Category Total                                    |           |                     | \$1,150,190       |
| System Service | No Project  |           |                     |                   |
|                | Category Total                                    |           |                     | \$0               |
|                |   |           |                     |                   |
| System Renewal |   |           |                     |                   |
|                | Pole Replacement 65 Forget Street -1830           | \$5,400   |                     |                   |
|                | Pole Replacement 1287 St-Jacques Street<br>-1830  | \$9,850   |                     |                   |
|                | Pole Replacement 1179 Notre-Dame<br>Street -1830  | \$5,500   |                     |                   |
|                | Pole Replacement 1216 Ste Marie Street - 1830     | \$3,800   |                     |                   |
|                | Pole Replacement 1154 Notre-Dame<br>Street -1830  | \$8,600   |                     |                   |
|                | Category Total                                    |           |                     | \$33,150          |

| Category      | Description                           | Actual   | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|---------------|---------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|               |                                       |          |                     |                   |
| General Plant |                                       |          |                     |                   |
|               | Time Clock Employee - 1915            | \$633    |                     |                   |
|               | Note Pad Computer - 1920              | \$430    |                     |                   |
|               | Harris Version 6.4 -1611              | \$20,885 |                     |                   |
|               | Webpresentment - 1611                 | \$16,549 |                     |                   |
|               | Anti-Spam Consentment -1611           | \$1,420  |                     |                   |
|               | Software Upgrade Computer Office 1611 | \$1,651  |                     |                   |
|               | Category Total                        |          |                     | \$41,568          |
|               |                                       |          |                     |                   |
|               | Total Capital                         |          |                     | \$1,224,909       |
|               | Contributed Capital 1995              |          |                     | -\$905,202        |
|               | Net capital                           |          |                     | \$319,706         |

## **2014 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

System Access

#### New Services

These expenditures are required to provide overhead and underground services requested by customers. Due to new subdivisions within service territory this number is higher than the historical previous years.

#### Subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie

This project is for to service 381 units within a new subdivision through primary and secondary underground conductor and padmounted transformers.

Pumping Station Ste-Marie

This is the service to a new pumping station for the new subdivision.

#### Subdivision Oligo Project

This project provides two terminal poles, one at the east entrance and one at the west entrance to the subdivision, to supply 200 customers within a subdivision. In accordance with Hydro Embrun standards, internal subdivision electrical plant is installed by the utility.

#### Pole Relocation for new Driveway

A pole required relocation to accommodate a proposed driveway for redevelopment of 950 Notre Dame.

4th Feeder Cloutier Drive

This is the second of three phases to provide additional feeder capacity for the supply of new developments being built.

System Renewal

#### Pole Replacement

This project is required to replace five poles that failed upon inspection. This project and total category spending are below the materiality threshold.

System Service

There are no projects within this category.

**General Plant** 

#### Category total

The major expenditures within this category are for an upgrade to the Customer Information System and for a website enhancement to promote energy efficiency. These two projects account for \$37,434 of the total category spending that is below the materiality threshold.

# \$33,150

<mark>\$12,464</mark>

**\$10.425** 

\$11,875

\$10,000

\$1.001.927

\$67,358

\$41,568

# **CAPITAL ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 2015**

| Category          | Description   | Actual    | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|---|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                   | Amounts are in dollars  |           |                     |                   |
| System<br>Access  |   |           |                     |                   |
|                   | New O/H and U/G services - 1855   | \$15,074  |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |           | \$15,074            |                   |
|                   | New Meters - 1860   | \$9,244   |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |           | \$9,244             |                   |
|                   | Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison<br>Project - 1850  | \$110,238 |                     |                   |
|                   | Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison<br>Project(Professional Fees) -1845  | \$1,864   |                     |                   |
|                   | Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison<br>Project(Engineer) -1845   | \$5,898   |                     |                   |
|                   | Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison<br>Project(Bollards) -1845   | \$30,774  |                     |                   |
|                   | Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison<br>Project(Distribution System) -1845  | \$35,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison<br>Project(Distribution System) -1845  | \$54,875  |                     |                   |
|                   | Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison<br>Project(Distribution System)-1845   | \$ 694    |                     |                   |
|                   | Oligo - Promenade Quatres Saison<br>Project(Distribution System) -1845  | \$525     |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |           | \$239,868           |                   |
|                   | 4 <sup>TH</sup> Feeder Switching Cabinet at<br>Substation Work in Progress<br>Engineer Cost-1820 Switching<br>Cabinet Actual Substation to<br>Connect Load of Ste-Marie Faubourg<br>Subdivision | \$73,810  |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |           | \$73,810            |                   |
|                   | Category Total  |           |                     | \$337,996         |
|                   |   |           |                     |                   |
| System<br>Renewal |   |           |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts) 1850   | \$1,879   |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts) 1850   | \$12,583  |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |           | \$14,462            |                   |
|                   | Installation culverts 1820  | \$1,600   |                     |                   |

| Category          | Description   | Actual  | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|---|---------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                   | Subtotal  |         | \$1,600             |                   |
|                   | Pole Replacement 20 Bourrassa<br>Street(Rotten Pole)-1830 | \$2,662 |                     |                   |
|                   | Replace Conductor Device 1835                             | \$885   |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |         | \$3,547             |                   |
|                   | Category Total  |         |                     | \$19,609          |
|                   |   |         |                     |                   |
| System<br>Service | none  |         |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total  |         |                     | \$0               |
|                   |   |         |                     |                   |
| General Plant     |   |         |                     |                   |
|                   | New Cell Phone  | \$571   |                     |                   |
|                   | New Camera  | \$391   |                     |                   |
|                   | New Computer Station                                      | \$1,385 |                     |                   |
|                   | Antivirus Software  | \$466   |                     |                   |
|                   | ORPC- Membership Module                                   | \$840   |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total  |         |                     | \$3,653           |
|                   |   |         |                     |                   |
|                   | Total Capital   |         |                     | \$361,259         |
|                   | 1995- Contribute Capital                                  |         |                     | \$(148,144)       |
|                   | Net Capital   |         |                     | \$213,115         |

# **2015 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

System Access

#### New O/H and U/G services

These projects are to provide overhead and underground services requested by customers. This number is higher than the historical previous years due to new subdivision development.

#### New Meters

This is the cost of new meters requested and includes metering for a 31 unit building.

Development Promenade Quatre Saisons \$239,868

This project captures the cost of subdivision design, materials and installation for 125 units within a residential development.

4TH Feeder Switching Cabinet at Substation \$73,810

This project captures the (Work in progress) Engineering Cost to prepare all drawings for the fourth Feeder at the substation. The project started in 2010 in conjunction with the design of subdivision Faubourg Ste-Marie and was placed in service in 2015.

#### System Renewal

The total of the projects in this category is \$19,609 and is below the materiality threshold. The major cost contributor to this category is the Mini Pad Transformer, Elbow and Insert replacement program, at a cost of \$14,462.

Load break elbows and inserts have a limited life expectancy. After repeated normal operations the ablative material on the elbow is worn away and it no longer has rated interrupting capability. Additionally, if the elbow is not lubricated and operated, the elbow becomes extremely difficult to operate. Both these conditions present a safety hazard to the operator. This is being addressed by replacing the elbow and the transformer insert through the replacement program.

#### System Service

There are no projects within this category.

#### **General Plant**

Total expenditures for General Plant are \$3,653 and below the materiality threshold.

<mark>\$15,074</mark>

\$9,244

an far a f

209,000

# **CAPITAL ACTUAL EXPENDITURE 2016**

| Category      | Description  | Actual    | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|---------------|--|-----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|               | Amounts are in dollars                                   |           |                     |                   |
| System Access |  |           |                     |                   |
| _             | New O/H and U/G services - 1855                          | \$22,175  |                     |                   |
| _             | New Meter 1860   | \$508     |                     |                   |
| _             | New Meters - 1860  | \$5,492   |                     |                   |
|               | New Measurement Units -1860                              | \$1,321   |                     |                   |
|               | Subtotal   |           | \$29,496            |                   |
|               |  |           |                     |                   |
|               | Facilities to New Bell pole - 1835                       | \$2,231   |                     |                   |
|               | Relocate Span Guy , Down Guy and Overhead Triplex - 1835 | \$2,342   |                     |                   |
|               | Oligo - Promenade Grounding all<br>Metal objects -1845   | \$1,906   |                     |                   |
|               | Engineer Devcor - 1845                                   | \$1,069   |                     |                   |
|               | Consultation ST-Jacques St.<br>(Relocate Line) - 1835    | \$1,907   |                     |                   |
|               | Relocate 2 U/G service - 1845                            | \$12,877  |                     |                   |
|               | Subtotal   |           | \$22,332            |                   |
|               |  |           |                     |                   |
|               | Engineer Cost New Substation - 1820                      | \$50,013  |                     |                   |
|               | Load Flow Study -1835                                    | \$12,917  |                     |                   |
|               | Load Flow Study - 1845                                   | \$12,917  |                     |                   |
|               | Overhead Amps Verification - 1850                        | \$2,723   |                     |                   |
|               | Transformer Data Collection - 1850                       | \$2,112   |                     |                   |
|               | Subtotal   |           | \$80,682            |                   |
|               |  |           |                     |                   |
|               | 4th Feeder Notre-Dame -1830                              | \$28,000  |                     |                   |
|               | 4th Feeder Notre-Dame - 1835                             | \$90,850  |                     |                   |
|               | 4th Feeder Ste-Marie 1830                                | \$28,750  |                     |                   |
|               | 4th Feeder Ste-Marie -1835                               | \$100,000 |                     |                   |
|               | Pole Information 1830                                    | \$3,900   |                     |                   |
|               | Nameplate Pole Number -1830                              | \$1,125   |                     |                   |
|               | Pole Information - 1830                                  | \$7,524   |                     |                   |
|               | Subtotal   |           | \$260,149           |                   |
|               |  |           |                     |                   |

| Category       | Description  | Actual   | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|----------------|--|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | Installed Composite Crossarm 1835                                | \$3,119  |                     |                   |
|                | Transformer Pharmacie JC -1850                                   | \$2,895  |                     |                   |
|                | Gateway Communication - 1860                                     | \$559    |                     |                   |
|                | Subtotal   |          | \$6,573             |                   |
|                | Category Total   |          |                     | \$399,233         |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
| System Renewal |  |          |                     |                   |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | Straighten 2 dip poles and installed culvert - 1835              | \$12,207 |                     |                   |
|                | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts)- 1850                   | \$21,844 |                     |                   |
|                | Future Addition Transformers and<br>Replacement -1850            | \$10,045 |                     |                   |
|                | Category Total   |          |                     | \$44,096          |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
| System Service |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | Communication Modem - 1860                                       | \$643    |                     |                   |
|                | Phase Balancing -1835  | \$1,425  |                     |                   |
|                | Pole Replacement Entrance<br>Elementry School -1830              | \$4,800  |                     |                   |
|                | In-Line Switches Remove -Blais<br>Notre-Dame and Centenaire 1835 | \$2,396  |                     |                   |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | Category Total   |          |                     | \$9,264           |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
| General Plant  |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | Office Accessories- 1915   | \$1,000  |                     |                   |
|                | Computert Equipment Hardware New Printer-1920                    | \$1,840  |                     |                   |
|                | Computer Screen -1920  | \$320    |                     |                   |
|                | Drill -Pole Inspection - 1945 (tools)                            | \$7,415  |                     |                   |
|                | Ergotron Standing Desk 1915                                      | \$563    |                     |                   |
|                | Upgrade CIS-1611   | \$840    |                     |                   |
|                | Upgrade CIS -1611  | \$525    |                     |                   |
|                | Category Total   |          |                     | \$12,503          |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |

| Category | Description         | Actual | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|----------|---------------------|--------|---------------------|-------------------|
|          | Total Capital       |        |                     | \$465,096         |
|          | Contributed Capital |        |                     | (\$6,451)         |
|          | Net Capital         |        |                     | \$458,645         |

# **2016 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

System Access

#### New Services and Metering

This project is for the provision of overhead and underground services and energy meters as requested by customers. Total expenditures within this project were below the materiality threshold.

#### Relocations and Transfers

Expenditures in this project are for plant relocations due to municipal development and for transferring plant to new joint-use poles. There is an additional cost reflected in this to investigate the pole-line relocation situated on private property without an easement. Expenditures within this project are below the materiality threshold.

#### Substation Upgrade – Loading

This project consists of two main parts. The first is a load study to determine the existing system's capability to carry the load in a variety of scenarios. It was determined that the current station is not capable of carrying the load for the new and prospective developments in place. The second part is the cost of engineering a new station with sufficient capacity to supply the entire load for the planning horizon.

#### Fourth Feeder Phase 3

This is the last phase of the new fourth feeder installation to provide adequate system supply for the new development that has occurred.

#### Customer Connection

This project, below the materiality threshold, is for the connection of a commercial customer.

#### System Renewal

The total spending in this category is below the materiality threshold. The single major cost contributor to this category is the Mini Pad Transformer, Elbow and Insert replacement program, at a cost of \$21,844

Load break elbows and inserts have a limited life expectancy. After repeated normal operations the ablative material on the elbow is worn away and it no longer has rated interrupting capability. Additionally, if the elbow is not lubricated and operated, the elbow becomes extremely difficult to operate. Both these conditions present a safety hazard to the operator. This is being addressed by replacing the elbow and the transformer insert through the replacement program.

#### System Service

#### The category total spending is

Expenditures within this category are below the materiality threshold and are for a single pole replacement and the removal of switches.

### \$80.682

#### \$44.096

\$9.264

# \$260,149

### \$29,496

\$22,332

\$6.573

**General Plant** 

The category total spending is

#### \$12,503

The primary expense within this category is for the purchase of a pole testing device. This device is a joint-use device between Hydro Embrun and Hydro Hawkesbury and was purchased by the two utilities; CHEI contributed \$7,415 or 50% of the cost towards the purchase price.

# CAPITAL EXPENDITURE FORECAST TO YEAR END 2017

| Category          | Description                                      | Plan        | Subtotal    | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|--|-------------|-------------|-------------------|
|                   | Amounts are in dollars                           |             |             |                   |
| System Access     |  |             |             |                   |
|                   | New O/H and U/G services (1855)                  | \$20,000    |             |                   |
|                   | Meters (1860)                                    | \$8,000     |             |                   |
|                   | Subtotal   |             | \$28,000    |                   |
|                   | Versaille III Project (1850)                     | \$20,675    |             |                   |
|                   | Versaille III Project (1845)                     | \$160,025   |             |                   |
|                   | Subtotal   |             | \$180,700   |                   |
|                   | New Substation – (1820)                          | \$1,487,396 |             |                   |
|                   | Engineer Consultant Substation (1820)            | \$30,000    |             |                   |
|                   | Subtotal   |             | \$1,517,396 |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                   |             |             | \$1,726,096       |
|                   |  |             |             |                   |
| System<br>Renewal |  |             |             |                   |
|                   | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts) –(1850) | \$20,000    |             |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                   |             |             | \$20,000          |
|                   |  |             |             |                   |
| System Service    |  |             |             |                   |
|                   | Four Way Tie In Switch (1835)                    | \$39,650    |             |                   |
|                   | 336 MCM Conductors (1835)                        | \$46,250    |             |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                   |             |             | \$85,900          |
|                   |  |             |             |                   |
| General Plant     |  |             |             |                   |
|                   | Website – (1611)                                 | \$3,000     |             |                   |
|                   | Antivirus –( 1611)                               | \$1,500     |             |                   |
|                   | Office Equipment (1915)                          | \$1,000     |             |                   |
|                   | Computer & Hardware –(1920)                      | \$1,500     |             |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                   |             |             | \$7,000           |
|                   |  |             |             |                   |
|                   | Total Capital                                    |             |             | \$1,838,996       |
|                   | Contributed Capital                              |             |             | \$(132,000)       |
|                   | Net Capital                                      |             |             | \$1,706,996       |

## **2017 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

System Access

#### New Services and Metering

Expenditures within this category are for overhead and underground services and energy meters as requested by customers. This project total was below the materiality threshold.

New Subdivision Versaille

This project provides the distribution system plant, primary and secondary cable, and transformers required to service 46 units within a residential development.

New Substation Transformer and Related Work \$1,517,396

Expenditures within this category are for the engineering and installation of the new station, the interconnection of the old station and commissioning, the connection of ancillary equipment, and rearrangement of feeder connects as required. See Justification in Appendix C.

#### System Renewal

This category total spending is below the materiality threshold.

Mini Pad Transformer, Elbow and Insert Replacement \$20,000

Load break elbows and inserts have a limited life expectancy. After repeated normal operations the ablative material on the elbow is worn away and it no longer has rated interrupting capability. Additionally, if the elbow is not lubricated and operated the elbow, becomes extremely difficult to operate. Both these conditions present a safety hazard to the operator. This is being addressed by replacing the elbow and the transformer insert as part of the replacement program.

#### System Service

Four Tie Switches

Since Hydro One will no longer provide emergency backup after 2018 and with new loads, CHEI requires four new switches for the flexibility to transfer load to its own feeders in the event of a section of line failing.

Feeder Section Conductor Upgrade

A portion of an overhead feeder conductor requires upgrade from 1/0 ACSR to 336 MCM ACSR to provide backup to another feeder in the event of a line failure. This is required as Hydro One will no longer provide emergency backup to Hydro Embrun after 2018.

#### **General Plant**

Expenditures within this category are \$7,000 and below the materiality threshold.

<mark>\$39,650</mark>

\$46,250

<mark>\$28,000</mark>

\$180,675

# **APPENDIX B**

FORECAST CAPITAL PROJECTS 2018 TO 2022

# **CAPITAL FORECAST EXPENDITURE 2018**

| Category          | Description                          | Plan     | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|--------------------------------------|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                   | Amounts are in dollars               |          |                     |                   |
| System Access     |                                      |          |                     |                   |
|                   |                                      |          |                     |                   |
|                   | New O/H and U/G services 1855        | \$20,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Meters 1860                          | \$8,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal                             |          | \$28,000            |                   |
|                   | Replace pole with new 45` -1830      | \$6,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal                             |          | \$6,500             |                   |
|                   | Category Total                       |          |                     | \$34,500          |
|                   |                                      |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Renewal | Pole Replacement # 11 - 1830         | \$6,800  |                     |                   |
|                   | Pole Replacement #48 - 1830          | \$4,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Pole Replacement #81 - 1830          | \$6,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Pole Replacement # 108 -1830         | \$6,200  |                     |                   |
|                   | Pole Replacement # 139 - 1830        | \$6,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Pole Replacement # 353 -1830         | \$2,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Pole Replacement # 415 -1830         | \$4,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Pole Replacement # 465 -1830         | \$4,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal                             |          | \$41,500            |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 431 (1850) | \$4,875  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 456 (1850) | \$5,575  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 474 (1850) | \$5,135  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 501 (1850) | \$5,775  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 504 (1850) | \$2,725  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 506 (1850) | \$4,835  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 520 (1850) | \$5,035  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 522 (1850) | \$3,825  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 525 (1850) | \$5,675  |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 550        | \$2,725  |                     |                   |

| Category          | Description                                    | Plan     | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|--|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                   | (1850)   |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Transformer Replacement # 35<br>(1850)         | \$8,100  |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal                                       |          | \$54,280            |                   |
|                   | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts) -1850 | \$20,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal                                       |          | \$20,000            |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                 |          |                     | \$115,780         |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Service | No Project                                     |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                 |          |                     | \$0               |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
| General Plant     |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Software - 1611                                | \$3,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Office Equipment 1915                          | \$1,200  |                     |                   |
|                   | Computer & Hardware -1920                      | \$1,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                 |          |                     | \$5,700           |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Total Capital                                  |          |                     | \$155,980         |
|                   | Contributed Capital                            |          |                     | (\$5,775)         |
|                   | Net Capital                                    |          |                     | \$150,205         |

# **2018 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

| System Access                                    |          |
|--|----------|
| New Overhead and Underground Services            | \$20,000 |
| Cost of customer requested new services.         |          |
| Meters   | \$8,000  |
| These meters are for the requested new services. |          |

Replace / Relocate Pole

This is a customer project where the pole will need to be replaced and possibly relocated to meet customer requirements.

System Renewal

Pole Replacement

Routine pole testing identified eight poles that require replacement. Expenditures within this category are for these pole replacements to mitigate risk to system reliability due to decaying of the wood fibre.

Distribution Transformer Replacement

Inspections identified 11 transformers that had cracked bushings and leaking oil. These transformers require replacement to prevent future power interruptions and prevent transformer oil from negatively impacting the environment.

Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts) \$20,000

This project is for the Mini Pad Transformer, Elbow and Insert replacement program. Load break elbows and inserts have a limited life expectancy. After repeated normal operations the ablative material on the elbow is worn away and it no longer has rated interrupting capability. Additionally, if the elbow is not lubricated and operated, the elbow becomes extremely difficult to operate. Both these conditions present a safety hazard to the operator. This is being addressed by replacing the elbow and the transformer insert as part of the replacement program.

System Service

There are no projects within this category.

#### **General Plant**

There are no material projects and the category total of \$5,700 is also well below the materiality threshold.

### <mark>\$41,500</mark>

\$6,500

\$54,280

| <b>CAPITAL FORECAST</b> | <b>EXPENDITURE 2019</b> |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|-------------------------|-------------------------|

| Category          | Description                                    | Plan     | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|--|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                   | Amounts are in dollars                         |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Access  |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | New O/H and U/G services 1855                  | \$20,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Meters 1860                                    | \$8,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Meters 1860 (Meter replacement)                | \$17,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal                                       |          | \$45,000            |                   |
|                   | Relocate Line on St-Jacques Road               | \$90,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal                                       |          | \$90,000            |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                 |          |                     | \$135,000         |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Renewal | Transformers Program (Elbow and Inserts) -1850 | \$20,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                 |          |                     | \$20,000          |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Service | No Projects                                    |          |                     |                   |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
| General<br>Plant  |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Software - 1611                                | \$3,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Office Equipment 1915                          | \$1,200  |                     |                   |
|                   | Computer & Hardware -1920                      | \$1,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total                                 |          |                     | \$5,700           |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Total Capital                                  |          |                     | \$160,700         |
|                   | Contributed Capital                            |          |                     | -\$16,700         |
|                   | Net Capital                                    |          |                     | \$144,000         |

# **2019 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

System Access

#### New Services and Meters

<mark>\$45,000</mark>

Expenditures within this category are for customer-requested new services and meters required for new developments. This category also includes expenditures of \$17,000 for the Smart Meter replacement program. CHEI anticipates that this program will be complete within a four year period.

#### Relocate Line on St-Jacques Road

#### \$90,000

The location of this project is on St-Jacques Blvd north of Sainte-Therese Blvd. Currently the homes on the west side of St-Jacques Blvd are supplied from a pole line located in the rear lots of these properties. However, the utility does not have an easement on which this pole line is located. There is a vacant lot at the Sainte-Therese Blvd side of the line which is the source of supply. This lot is will be developed and the owner has requested that the rear-lot pole line be removed. Various options have been discussed with this and other owners affected, but without an easement the utility must remove the line as requested. Expenditures within this project are for the conversion required to relocate the services from rear-lot feed to street feed and provide the required secondary on the street.

#### System Renewal

Total expenditures within this category are \$20,000 and are below the materiality threshold.

The sole project for this category is the Mini Pad Transformer, Elbow and Insert replacement program. Load break elbows and inserts have a limited life expectancy. After repeated normal operations the ablative material on the elbow is worn away and it no longer has rated interrupting capability. In addition if the elbow is not lubricated and operated the elbow becomes extremely difficult to operate. Both these conditions present a safety hazard to the operator. This is being addressed by replacing the elbow and the transformer insert. This has been a multi-year project and with this work the project is completed.

#### System Service

There are no projects within this category.

#### **General Plant**

The total for this category is \$5,700 and is below the materiality threshold.

# CAPITAL FORECAST EXPENDITURE 2020

| Category          | Description   | Plan     | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|---|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                   | Amounts are in dollars  |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Access  |   |          |                     |                   |
|                   | New O/H and U/G services 1855   | \$20,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Meters 1860   | \$5,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Meters 1860 (Smart Meter replace)   | \$10,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |          | \$35,000            |                   |
|                   | New Transformers (inventory)  | \$18,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |          | \$18,000            |                   |
|                   | Category Total  |          |                     | \$53,000          |
|                   |   |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Renewal |   |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Replace of Porcelain Post Insulators<br>StJacques Rd (Double Circuit)                                     | \$20,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |          | \$20,000            |                   |
|                   | Replacement of Switch, Arrester And<br>Mounting Bracket at individual pole<br>mount transformer locations | \$40,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal  |          | \$40,000            |                   |
|                   | Category Total  |          |                     | \$60,000          |
|                   |   |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Service | No Projects   |          |                     | \$0               |
|                   |   |          |                     |                   |
| General Plant     |   |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Software - 1611   | \$3,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Office Equipment 1915   | \$1,200  |                     |                   |
|                   | Computer & Hardware -1920   | \$1,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total  |          |                     | \$5,700           |
|                   |   |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Total Capital   |          |                     | \$118,700         |
|                   | Contributed Capital   |          |                     | \$0               |
|                   | Net Capital   |          |                     | \$118,700         |

## **2020 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

System Access

#### New Services and Meters

Expenditures within this category are for customer requested new services and associated meters related to new development and to accommodate other customer requests. Smart Meter replacements of \$10,000 are also included within these expenditures. This program is planned to be completed over a four year period of time.

#### Transformers (Inventory)

These transformers are required to supply of new customers and will be capitalized when received.

#### System Renewal

Replace of Porcelain Post Insulators on St.-Jacques St (Double Circuit)

This project is to replace porcelain post-type insulators on St-Jacques St. These insulators are of the same vintage and construction as those that have failed in other utilities. While they have not yet failed for CHEI, the utility recognizes they have been problematic and proactively plans to address this by replacement of these units that are in a critical section of line affecting potentially two of its four feeders.

#### Replacement of Transformer Cut Out and Arrester

<mark>\$40,000</mark>

Porcelain-fused cutouts and porcelain air gap type arrestors are known to fail in service, creating safety hazards. Typically fused cut outs will break and fail while being operated by a line crew. This may cause either cause a short circuit or leave crew hanging on to a live wire without a place to safely park the lead. Similarly, air gap lightning arrestors may fail explosively and create a hazard for crew and/or general public in the immediate vicinity. Both of these failure types and mechanisms have been documented. CHEI plans to address this equipment problem over a two year period.

#### System Service

There are no projects within this category.

#### **General Plant**

The total for this category is \$5,700 and is below the materiality threshold.

#### <mark>\$35,000</mark>

\$18,000

\$20,000

# **CAPITAL FORECAST EXPENDITURE 2021**

| Category       | Description  | Plan     | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|----------------|--|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                | Amounts are in dollars   |          |                     |                   |
| System Access  |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | New O/H and U/G services 1855  | \$20,000 |                     |                   |
|                | Meters 1860  | \$5,000  |                     |                   |
|                | Meters 1860  | \$10,000 |                     |                   |
|                | Subtotal   |          | \$35,000            |                   |
|                | New Transformers (Inventory)   | \$18,000 |                     |                   |
|                | Subtotal   |          | \$18,000            |                   |
|                | Category Total   |          |                     | \$53,000          |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
| System Renewal |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | Replacement of Switch, Arrester<br>And Mounting bracket at<br>individual pole mount transformer<br>locations | \$62,000 |                     |                   |
|                | Category Total   |          |                     | \$62,000          |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
| System Service | No Project   |          |                     | \$0               |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
| General Plant  |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | Software - 1611  | \$3,000  |                     |                   |
|                | Office Equipment 1915  | \$1,200  |                     |                   |
|                | Computer & Hardware -1920  | \$1,500  |                     |                   |
|                | Category Total   |          |                     | \$5,700           |
|                |  |          |                     |                   |
|                | Total Capital  |          |                     | \$120,700         |
|                | Contributed Capital  |          |                     | \$0               |
|                | Net Capital  |          |                     | \$120,700         |

# **2021 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

System Access

#### New Services and Meters

Expenditures within this category are for customer requested new services and associated meters related to new development and to address other customer requests. Smart Meter replacements of \$10,000 are also included within these expenditures. This program is planned to be completed over a four year period of time.

Transformers (Inventory)

\$18,000

These transformers are required to supply of new customers and will be capitalized when received.

#### System Renewal

Replacement of Transformer Cut Out and Arrester \$62.000

Porcelain-fused cutouts and porcelain air gap type arrestors are known to fail in service, creating safety hazards. Typically fused cut outs will break and fail while being operated by a line crew. This may cause either cause a short circuit or leave crew hanging on to a live wire without a place to safely park the lead. Similarly, air gap lightning arrestors may fail explosively and create a hazard for crew and/or general public in the immediate vicinity. Both of these failure types and mechanisms have been documented. CHEI plans to address this equipment problem over a two year period. This is the second and final year of the project to address this equipment problem.

#### System Service

There are no projects within this category.

#### **General Plant**

The total for this category is \$5,700 and is below the materiality threshold.

\$35.000

| <b>CAPITAL FORECAST</b> | <b>EXPENDITURE 2022</b> |
|-------------------------|-------------------------|
|-------------------------|-------------------------|

| Category          | Description  | Plan     | Project<br>Subtotal | Category<br>Total |
|-------------------|--|----------|---------------------|-------------------|
|                   | Amounts are in dollars   |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Access  |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | New O/H and U/G services 1855  | \$20,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Meters 1860  | \$5,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Meters 1860 (Smart Meter Replace)  | \$10,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal   |          | \$35,000            |                   |
|                   | New Transformers (Inventory)   | \$18,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal   |          | \$18,000            |                   |
|                   | PCB Transformers Dated Prior to 1985   | \$25,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal   |          | \$25,000            |                   |
|                   | Category Total   |          |                     | \$78,000          |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Renewal |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Replacement of Existing Overhead in<br>Line Cut outs and distribution switches | \$40,000 |                     |                   |
|                   | Subtotal   |          | \$40,000            |                   |
|                   | Category Total   |          |                     | \$40,000          |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
| System<br>Service | No Project   |          |                     | \$0               |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
| General<br>Plant  |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Software - 1611  | \$3,000  |                     |                   |
|                   | Office Equipment 1915  | \$1,200  |                     |                   |
|                   | Computer & Hardware -1920  | \$1,500  |                     |                   |
|                   | Category Total   |          |                     | \$5,700           |
|                   |  |          |                     |                   |
|                   | Total Capital  |          |                     | \$123,700         |
|                   | Contributed Capital  |          |                     | \$0               |
|                   | Net Capital  |          |                     | \$123,700         |

# **2022 PROJECT DESCRIPTIONS**

System Access

#### New Services and Meters

Expenditures within this category are for customer requested new services and associated meters related to new development and to address other customer requests. Smart Meter replacements of \$10,000 are also included within these expenditures. This program is planned to be completed over a four year period of time.

#### Transformers (Inventory) \$18,000

These transformers are required to supply of new customers and will be capitalized when received.

#### System Renewal

Replacement of Inline Cut Outs

Porcelain-fused cutouts are known to fail in service, creating safety hazards. Typically fused cut outs will break and fail while being operated by a line crew. This may cause either cause a short circuit or leave crew hanging on to a live wire without a place to safely park the lead. This failure type has been documented. CHEI plans to address this equipment problem over a two year period. This project replaces the cut outs and switches of this style that are used at laterals and other switching points on the feeder.

#### System Service

There are no projects within this category.

#### **General Plant**

The total for this category is \$5,700 and is below the materiality threshold.

\$35,000

\$40.000

### . . .....

# **APPENDIX C**

**New Station Justification** 

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc., 1601 April 28, 2017

### **New Station Justification**

This Appendix details the justification for CHEI's new substation. Reference is made to a study completed by Stantec. This study "Utility load Flow and Evaluation Study" can be found in full in Appendix G. Drawings of the station are referenced in this appendix.

This is a System Access project with a total cost of \$1,517,396 occurs in 2017.

CHEI considered its existing load, the new load that would result from the new development and the capacity of its existing MS. It also considered its ability to supply its customers in the event of a station transformer failure. That is, CHEI considered the ability to supply prime load as well as the ability to provide single contingency power within its system.

CHEI also presented this project to the Cooperative's Annual Meeting on April 18, 2017 as noted in the following excerpt from this filing Exhibit 1(1.8.1 Overview of Customer Engagement) :

**Annual General Assembly Meeting:** The utility held a Town Hall meeting on April 18, 2017, where the General Manager presented the utility's 2017 and 2018 Capital Budget. The utility presented its budgets by RRFE grouping (system access, renewal, services and general plant) and USoA account. The General Manager discussed in details the specifics around the need and costs related to the new 44KV substation. Fifty customers attended the meeting. None of the attendees provided feedback on the utility's proposed capital budget other than to thank the utility for its presentation and praise the utility for their good work.

### LOADING



In 2016 the existing summer and winter load were as indicated in Figure 1 and Figure 2 below.

#### Figure 1 Summer Loading



#### **Figure 2 Winter Loading**

The existing load in 2016 is estimated to be for the summer and winter peak values 7,341 kVA (or 6,607 kW) and 7,871 kVA (or 7,084 kW), respectively, assuming a 0.9 power factor.

The existing load is expected to grow at about 1% to take into account new loads such as appliances, pools, A/C, etc.

The following areas are proposed for future in-fill development during the following time periods, with an estimated units/development and the preferred feeder for connection (based on location and existing feeder capacity). As the subdivisions are not fully developed in the first year of construction it was assumed that the development will take 5 years with 50% of the buildings constructed in the first year and 12.5% each subsequent year:

South-East of Ste Marie and Castor South-West of Ste Marie and Notre-Dame North-East of Notre-Dame and Rue Manoir North of Rue Blais at Notre-Dame South-East of St Jacques and the Castor South-East of Ste Marie and Notre-Dame South-West of Ste Marie and the Castor 2016, 306 units under development, F03 2016, 61 units under development, F03 2017, 41 units, F02 2019, 40 units, F03 2019, 50 units, F02 2019, 150 units, F03 2019, 370 units, F04
With this proposed development schedule, and each additional residential house at an average peak Demand of 1.67kW (or 1.86kVA as was derived above), the future additional kVA Demand loading forecast for the complete system is shown below:

| Peak Annual Loading   |         |      |        |        |        |        |         |         |         |         |         |         |
|-----------------------|---------|------|--------|--------|--------|--------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------|
| Period (Demand kVA)   | Current | 2017 | 2018   | 2019   | 2020   | 2021   | 2022    | 2023    | 2024    | 2025    | 2026    | 2027    |
| Summer                | 7341    | 7719 | 7894.5 | 8633.6 | 8963.6 | 9296.9 | 9535.0  | 9775.4  | 9873.1  | 9971.9  | 10071.6 | 10172.3 |
| Winter                | 7871    | 8249 | 8429.8 | 9174.3 | 9509.7 | 9848.4 | 10092.0 | 10338.0 | 10441.4 | 10545.8 | 10651.3 | 10757.8 |
| Normal Growth         |         |      | 1%     | 1%     | 1%     | 1%     | 1%      | 1%      | 1%      | 1%      | 1%      | 1%      |
| Future Development F2 |         | 37   | 11     | 52     | 24     | 24     | 13      | 13      |         |         |         |         |
| Future Development F3 |         | 340  | 87     | 264    | 132    | 132    | 45      | 45      |         |         |         |         |
| Future Development F4 |         |      |        | 344    | 87     | 87     | 87      | 87      |         |         |         |         |

#### Table 6 – Future Peak Demand Loading

Based on Table 6 above, the load increase from 2017 to 2023 is 31.4%.

### **CAPACITY**

The existing capacity of CHEI's MS is 7.5/10 MVA ONAN/ONAF.

From this loading (Table 6) it can be seen that in 2017 the forecast summer load exceeds the existing MS transformer ONAN rating of 7.5 MVA. For station transformers, this ONAN rating is considered the normal capacity, with the ONAF rating being reserved for emergency situations. This definition is usually applied to systems that have multiple municipal stations. It is recognized that the transformer is working "harder" at ONAF ratings and it is not considered good engineering practice to continuously operate in this range.

It can also be seen that, per the projection, by 2026 the summer load will exceed the ONAF rating.

Hence, as a risk mitigation action, the capacity of the MS transformer should be increased. The next logical standard size is 10/13.33 MVA ONAN/ONAF.

By installing a new 10/13.33 MVA transformer the station will be able to supply the forecast load until 2025 without exceeding the ONAN rating at peak load in the summer and until 2021 without exceeding the ONAN rating in the winter. Typically the load in the winter corresponds to the coldest ambient temperatures because of electric heating. This is also when the transformer has additional capacity; the transformer capacity is calculated for a 40 degrees Celsius ambient temperature. If the ambient temperature is lower than this, then the transformer has a greater loading capacity. Also annual winter peak loads tend to be of relatively short duration as a result of heating and cooking loads being coincident to a significant degree. Once the cooking load reduces the peak is over. These two factors indicate that the winter load up to 2027 is not a significant loading concern.

The summer rating situation differs significantly. The transformer ambient temperature is much closer to the ambient rating temperature of 40 degrees Celsius and hence there is a less additional capacity. For summer loading, the nominal rating of the transformer is usually used without adjustment. The peak loads often result when air conditioning load is coincident with cooking. However, in summer there is a greater diversity in cooking that does not involve electrical load, for example outside BBQ. This means that the shape of the peak load curve in summer is typically fairly flat reflecting the cooling loads which typically drop somewhat after the sun sets. On

particularly humid days the load stays higher even then. This means that the transformer sees a relatively high load for most of the day. This preloading means that the oil and windings are quite hot already and they do not have any additional "reserve" loading capacity. In 2026 and 2027 the forecast peak loads marginally exceed the ONAN rating of the transformer in summer. The amount they are over is marginal (less than 2% in 2027) but a review of the loads should be carried out by or before this timeframe to ensure the system has adequate capacity in both summer and winter.

When CHEI recognised that additional capacity was required to supply prime load, it undertook studies to see if a new station could be built on the same property as the existing station with the added capability of being able to transfer the feeder load from one station to the other. This way the station single contingency issues could be addressed and in emergencies one transformer could be a full or partial backup for the other transformer.

The new construction involves a new 44kV supply and protection, a station transformer rated 10/13.3 MVA, a secondary bus, four feeder positions with vacuum reclosers and associated control equipment, four padmounted switches to allow each feeder to be connected to either the new station or the old station, as well as station metering with associated communications equipment. This solution allows for the supply of prime load and also provides a solution for the single contingency supply. The solution is not perfect in that there are some peak days when the old transformer cannot supply the entire load at the emergency rating and voluntary load curtailment would be necessary or some form of rotating outages. However this is an economical solution that provides a substantial improvement to the previous backup arrangements with Hydro One where in the order of half the load could be restored.

The drawings for the station are included below to show the details of the installation. (Double click on the page below to open the drawing PDF.)



CHEI tendered the project out on a design and install basis. The contract was awarded to the low cost acceptable bidder and this work is scheduled to be completed in October 2017.

The "Design-Build Performance Specifications Issued For Tender" are included below. (Double click on the page below to open the drawing PDF.)

Cooperative Embrun Hydro 44kV Substation Capacity and Redundancy Upgrade Embrun, Ontario

DESIGN-BUILD PERFORMANCE SPECIFICATIONS

**ISSUED FOR TENDER** 

October 19, 2016

Prepared For: Cooperative Embrun Hydro 821 Notre Dame Suite 200 Embrun, Ontario K0A 1W1

Prepared By: Stantec Consulting Ltd. 1331 Clyde Avenue Ottawa Ontario K2C 3G4

Project: 163302179



CHEI provides the following information to satisfy the requirements listed in **"B. Evaluation criteria and information requirements for each project/activity"**.

#### Efficiency, Customer Value, Reliability

- a. The main driver for the project is the increase of system load as a result of development and forecast future development. The load exceeds the normal capacity of its MS. In the near future the forecast load will exceed the emergency rating of the MS. This load forecast from the Stantec study (included in Appendix G) based on planned developments is the main driver for this project.
- b. This project is high priority because the load on the existing MS exceeds the normal (ONAN) rating. Further, after October 2018 outside backups from Hydro One will not be available in the event of the loss of the station transformer through failure. At this time only a partial backup is available from Hydro One. The installation of a station is a "lumpy" investment for a small utility. Where multiple station transformers are replaced then the projects and costs may be staggered. However, with one replacement smoothing options may not exist.
- c. CHEI considered the possibility of operating with the current equipment and then, in the event of a failure, responding by making an emergency purchase of a transformer and work required to install it and put it into service. This would put all the customers out of service for as long as it takes to purchase, transport, install and commission the equipment. There is no assurance that the appropriate capacity and voltage ratios transformer will be available, nor assurance of the age, condition and delivery time of the unit. Further, costs for the unit, transportation and the installation will likely be at a premium. This solution was not considered further. This was also the only alternative since Hydro One had already indicated that it could no longer provide a backup feeder supply nor could it provide a mobile unit substation.

The current approach is to maintain system reliability by installing a new unit substation which at a feeder level is interconnected with the old station, on a planned basis with a new unit sized to meet the system need with a minimum of premium expenses.

This approach:

- Prevents a long duration unexpected outage for the customers
- Minimizes the cost of the transformer replacement in the event of a transformer failure.
- Allows customers to be notified about outages in advance
- Allows for planned outages to have planned work completed
- Allows for better planning and efficient use of resources during construction
- Retains the old station and facilities so that at least partial redundancy is achieved should there be a failure with the new unit

With the new unit substation, the reliability is expected to be retained at the same high level.

#### Safety

By doing the work on a planned basis where there are no customers out of power except where planned means that worker safety is significantly enhanced. In addition the safety for the customers is enhanced since the unexpected loss of power as a result of a failure means the loss of basic necessities, especially those with young children and the elderly.

#### Cyber-security, Privacy

Not applicable.

#### Co-ordination, Interoperability

The approach ensures that equipment built to the appropriate standards is installed, preventing future potential problems.

#### Economic Development

Not applicable.

#### Environmental Benefits:

By reducing the transformer loading relative to its nameplate rating, the transformer efficiency would be slightly improved meaning that the losses would be lower with the new transformer.

The category-specific requirements for the project are addressed below.

This is a System Access project. It is needed as a result of load growth caused by new development which will continue until 2023 per the currently available information. CHEI has one MS and after 2018 will have no backup for any of its load from Hydro One, nor any reasonable expectation of any emergency equipment should the MS transformer fail in service. CHEI is adding a unit substation with a larger transformer and is retaining the old substation so that it has the ability to restore all or most of the power if the new transformer in the new unit station were to fail. So the project also as a by-product assists in partially addressing redundancy or reserve capacity.

|                  | 2013    | 2014      | 2015    | 2016    | 2017          |
|------------------|---------|-----------|---------|---------|---------------|
| CATEGORY         | Actual  | Actual    | Actual  | Actual  | Projected Y/E |
|                  | \$      | \$        | \$      | \$      | \$            |
| System<br>Access | 233,350 | 1,150,190 | 264,186 | 392,714 | 1,726,071     |

System Access Historical expenditures have been as indicated below:

#### Table 7: Historical System Access Expenditure

The major contributors to these costs are identified below.

|                        | 2013    | 2014    | 2015    | 2016    | 2017          |
|------------------------|---------|---------|---------|---------|---------------|
| Partial<br>Details     | Actual  | Actual  | Actual  | Actual  | Projected Y/E |
|                        | \$ ,000 | \$ ,000 | \$ ,000 | \$ ,000 | \$ ,000       |
| New<br>Subdivision     | 0       | 1,002   | 240     | 29      | 181           |
| 4 <sup>th</sup> Feeder | 166     | 67      | 0       | 260     | 0             |
| Station                | 62      | 0       | 0       | 81      | 1.517         |

Table 8: Major Components of the Annual Costs in Table 7

These projects are all listed in Appendix A, the Historical Expenditures 2013 to 2017.

The timing of the project was determined by the load increase resulting from the development that was proceeding and forecast to continue until 2023. Also, changes to the current arrangement with Hydro One to supply limited backup power by October 2018, was a consideration.

Customer and third party input, except for Hydro One as noted above, played no role in the project. CHEI has an obligation to supply the power required by its customers. This was the prime driver.

The final cost of the project did not determine the timing of the project in a material way. CHEI, as a norm, tries to plan its utility plant to support customer driven subdivision work on a just in time basis but meeting the customers' requirements. This project was no different in this respect.

The final cost of the project is the result of the whole design to be implemented. The transformer was a significant cost and is largely determined by the size of transformer purchased. It was decided to purchase and install a unit that was adequate for the planning horizon. The remaining components of the new station indicated above and the interconnections with the old station also contributed to the cost. This is not a minimal upgrade to the station but improves the supply capability of the feeders and improved the feeder capacity and protection. It also solves the backup supply problem so the investment is very efficient in solving multiple issues. Costs are minimized by tendering the work and receiving competitive bids.

CHEI plan to recover all the costs through rates as well as through the increased energy sales provided by the new customers.

# **APPENDIX D**

JUSTIFICATION DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER RENEWAL

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc., 1601 April 28, 2017

### **DISTRIBUTION TRANSFORMER RENEWAL**

As part of the inspections carried out in 2017, 11 distribution transformers were identified that had cracked or damaged bushings and were leaking oil. These transformers are being replaced to prevent future power interruptions and prevent transformer oil from affecting the environment. The total cost of this project is \$54,200 which is just beyond the materiality threshold of \$50,000.

While the transformers were not in danger of failing with the current oil leakage, CHEI decided to replace the transformers in one project in the year following the inspection so that the work could be done on a planned basis fiscally as well as physically and to exercise stewardship over the environment.

By doing the work in 2018 care is taken to prevent leakage of oil into the environment within its service territory. The Castor River runs through the town of Embrun so CHEI is sensitive to environmental concerns.

This replacement of transformers is not related to any load increases. The work is planned to be started and completed in 2018. The transformers supply customers and no changes to the secondary circuits are contemplated as part of this project. This project will not impact O&M costs.

CHEI provides the following information to satisfy the requirements listed in "Evaluation criteria and information requirements for each project/activity"

## **EVALUATION CRITERIA AND INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS FOR** THE **PROJECT**

#### Efficiency, Customer Value, Reliability

As part of the plant inspection process these transformers were identified as being deficient because at least one of the bushings was cracked or damaged and leaking oil.

This is a project that must be addressed. Because of the environmental impact i.e. potential oil spill into the environment, it was decided to replace all the units in one year. This project is the only material project in 2018.

The project involves the replacement of 11 distribution transformers. It has no impact of system operation efficiency. It is a very cost-effective project. The customer benefit is that by performing this work now any potential oil spill clean-up is avoided. This project does not prevent any outages in the near term. If nothing is done an outage could result involving these transformers due to damaged insulators flashing over or water ingress into the oil derating the insulating strength of the oil.

```
Safety
```

None

Cyber Security, Privacy

None

Co-ordination, Interoperability

None

Economic Development

None

**Environmental Benefits** 

As noted the project prevents oil from entering the environment.

### **CATEGORY-SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS FOR THE PROJECT**

This is a System Renewal Project.

The forecast expenditures for System Renewal are listed below.

| 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast |
| \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       |
| 115,780  | 20,000   | 60,000   | 62,000   | 40,000   |

#### Table 9: System Renewal Expenditure Forecast 2018 to 2022

The projects that contribute to the total as listed below.

|                                       | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                                       | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast |
|                                       | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       |
| Pole<br>Replacement                   | 41,500   |          |          |          |          |
| Transformer<br>Replacement            | 54,280   |          |          |          |          |
| Elbow and<br>Insert<br>Replacement    |          | 20,000   |          |          |          |
| Porcelain<br>Insulator<br>replacement |          |          | 20,000   |          |          |
| L/A & cutout<br>replacement           |          |          | 40,000   | 62,000   | 40,000   |

#### Table 10: Projects that make the Major Contributions to the Category Total Expenditures

The transformers being replaced have been identified as deficient as a result of the regular inspection process. The project timing is determined by the relative priority of the defect. The poles and the transformers represent a top priority for renewal because they potentially impact reliability and in the case of the transformers also have a potential environmental impact if nothing is done.

No outages have occurred so there has not been customer impact yet.

CHEI replaces assets when they are at end of life. In the case of transformers when they have failed in service or if they are damaged in a way that the risk of failure in service is increased substantially or there are environmental consequences like oil leaks. These transformers meet these criteria and are planned to be replaced.

Should the units fail while in service there would be a trouble call per failure and possible overtime costs to replace the transformer and depending on the severity of the failure require spill containment and oil clean up. All this would cost more than the planned replacement proposed.

The replacement is like-for-like with no enhancements.

# **APPENDIX E**

## JUSTIFICATION LINE RELOCATION - ST. JACQUES RD

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc., 1601 April 28, 2017

## LINE RELOCATION ST-JACQUES RD

#### General Information on the Project

There is a rear lot power line that supplies the houses on St. Jacques Road north of Sainte Therese Blvd. This can be viewed at <u>https://www.google.ca/maps/@45.2702519,-</u>75.2741512,130m/data=!3m1!1e3 on Google maps.

This line is not on a registered easement and no rear lot easement exists. Even if an easement had existed CHEI would have done its best to accommodate the customers' requirement however it would have had more options in addressing the situation. The residents have not agreed to provide an easement. Also the currently vacant lot one lot in from the corner of St. Jacques and Sainte Therese Blvd on the north side of Sainte Therese Blvd has asked that the line be removed from the lot because the owner plans to build on the lot. This removes the supply to the homes north of Sainte Therese Blvd on the west side of St. Jacques Rd.

This project will remove the rear lot power line and transformers and secondary and convert the supply for the homes so that:

- Two services are supplied from an overhead transformer and pole on an easement supplied by primary from Sainte Therese Blvd
- Four secondary services are supplied from St. Jacques Rd. directly
- Three services are supplied from a laneway from a new overhead transformer on a new easement, supplied by primary from St. Jacques Rd

This project is planned to be constructed in 2019 with the start and finish dates within 2019 at a cost of \$90,000. This project does not increase any load to the system as it is a replacement of existing rear lot facilities with front lot facilities to accommodate a customer request to remove power lines that have no legal right to be where they are currently located. CHEI has not completed comparable projects over the historical period. The work is being scheduled for 2019 so that proper customer engagement can take place and the project can proceed smoothly to completion within the budget set.

The project is consistent with the Board's investment evaluation criteria as shown below:

# **EVALUATION CRITERIA AND INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS FOR** THE **PROJECT**

#### Efficiency, Customer Value, Reliability

The trigger for this project is the request by a customer to CHEI to remove a power line from his property. The power line was not on any registered easement or like instrument and thus CHEI has no choice but to comply with the property owner's request. Also no easements were available for the remainder of the line nor was anyone willing to grant any easement which would have made it possible for the line to remain and be supplied from the north end of the line rather than the south. Thus CHEI had no choice but to provide a supply from the street (St. Jacques Rd.) and make adjustments to the connections at the individual homes affected as required.

Since this is a customer request and CHEI has no legal right to occupy the land where the line is built it is a top priority for CHEI to meet the reasonable timing of the land owner's request to remove the line and provide new service to affected homeowners. CHEI, in the course of

discussion with the parties involved, determined that 2019 was a timeframe that would meet the line removal requirement and would give CHEI the time to develop a detailed design of the adjustments to the affected services with customer consultations.

The project changes the supply from a rear lot to a front lot design. This does not impact system operation efficiency or cost effectiveness. There are benefits that accrue to the customer requesting the line to be removed from the property to accommodate development. Other affected customers do not benefit. The project has no measurable effect on reliability or outages.

The alternative that was pursued was to achieve the right to occupy the land where the line was built. This could not be achieved. Without this there was no alternative where the rear lot line remained possible.

Safety Not applicable Cyber-security, Privacy Not applicable. Co-ordination, Interoperability

Not applicable.

Economic Development

Not applicable.

Environmental Benefits:

Not applicable.

### **CATEGORY-SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS FOR THE PROJECT**

The project is a System Access project. It is classified this way because the work is required due to a customer request that when complied with will leave other customers without a source of power. So this project meets the requirements of what the customer requested namely the removal of certain CHEI owned facilities from his property that CHEI has no legal right to refuse since it has no easements. The remaining work involves re-establishing the supply of power to the customers affected by this equipment removal.

A further complicating factor is that the entire rear lot line was not covered by an easement. CHEI was not able to achieve an agreement with the parties involved to grant and easement for the remainder of the existing line so a feed could be established from another point so the entire line needs to be removed. The new supply will be established from the street side of the homes on St Jacques Rd.

The timing of the project is customer driven based on his request. Completing the project in 2019 meets the customers' requirements.

The project costs were minimized by achieving an overhead design where this was possible. Only four services require underground installation and a secondary road crossing. Many options were considered to have an overhead solution but rear lot supply could not be achieved because of

easements. Given that fact a partial overhead / partial underground solution was the best that could be achieved.

# **APPENDIX F**

# JUSTIFICATION FOR THE RENEWAL OF TRANSFORMER CUTOUTS AND LIGHTNING ARRESTORS

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc., 1601 April 28, 2017

# JUSTIFICATION FOR CUT-OUT AND LIGHTNING ARRESTOR RENEWAL

Porcelain fused cut outs and porcelain air gap type arrestors are known to fail in service. Both devices create safety hazards when they fail in service. Typically the fused cut out will fail by breaking while being operated by a line crew and either cause a short circuit or leave the crew doing the switching hanging on to a live wire at the end of the insulated switch stick with no place to safely park the lead. Air gap lightning arrestors may fail explosively either in service or when a nearby device is operated and create a hazard for anyone in the immediate vicinity either general public or a worker. Both of these failure types and mechanisms have been documented. CHEI plans to address this equipment problem over 2 years. In an associated project in 2022 the remaining porcelain line cut outs are planned to be replaced.

#### General Information on the Project/Activity

Total capital spending this project is:

| 2020  | \$40K  |
|-------|--------|
| 2021  | \$62K  |
| Total | \$102K |

#### **Table 11 Project Total Spending**

The spending on a similar project for the replacement of porcelain cut out only replacement in the remainder of the power system is expected to be \$40k and will be done in 2022.

This project does not alter customer attachments or loads.

The project starts in 2020 and completes in 2021. As indicated the remaining system cutouts only will be replace in 2022.

The project is straight forward and is expected to be completed in accordance with the plan.

No comparative projects were carried out in the historical period.

No "Leave to Construct" approval under Section 92 of the OEB Act is required.

## EVALUATION CRITERIA AND INFORMATION REQUIREMENTS FOR EACH PROJECT/ACTIVITY

#### Efficiency, Customer Value, Reliability

The main trigger for this project is public and worker safety. While no events have occurred the failure of these devices is well known in the industry. While CHEI has an enviable reliability record and has not had safety events take place historically, it is also a known fact that the failure mechanisms of lightning arrestors in particular have the potential for major safety events. Being aware of what could happen to the public as well as their workers CHEI is addressing this potential risk by removing it. Being a small entity it has a relatively small number of these devices and is able to address it over a two year period of time at a moderate cost.

The priority of this project is relatively low. The pole and transformer replacement and the load break elbow and insert replacement all have more urgent needs because the impact is more immediate and probable.

The project replaces existing devices with new devices that have a better design that has better safety characteristics. Hence system operation efficiency is not affected. Also the replacement is prior to any history of failures so reliability is not improved but because the failures of the old equipment is deemed to be inevitable failures are prevented and reliability is maintained at the high level CHEI has attained to date. The customers will not be exposed to the hazards associated with Lightning arrestor failures and the crew environment will also be safer with the new equipment in service.

#### Safety

Public and worker safety have been key considerations for this project. As described above the failure mechanisms provide real hazards to the public and the worker. By removing the old failure prone equipment with current standard equipment these hazards are removed and the risk is mitigated.

#### Cyber-security, Privacy

Not applicable.

Co-ordination, Interoperability

Not applicable

Economic Development

Not applicable.

Environmental Benefits:

Not applicable.

### **CATEGORY-SPECIFIC REQUIREMENTS FOR THE PROJECT**

This is a System Renewal Project.

The forecast expenditures for System Renewal are listed below.

| 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
| Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast |
| \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       |
| 115,780  | 20,000   | 60,000   | 62,000   | 40,000   |

Table 12: System Renewal Expenditure Forecast 2018 to 2022.

|                                       | 2018     | 2019     | 2020     | 2021     | 2022     |
|---------------------------------------|----------|----------|----------|----------|----------|
|                                       | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast | Forecast |
|                                       | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       | \$       |
| Pole<br>Replacement                   | 41,500   |          |          |          |          |
| Transformer<br>Replacement            | 54,280   |          |          |          |          |
| Elbow and<br>Insert<br>Replacement    |          | 20,000   |          |          |          |
| Porcelain<br>Insulator<br>replacement |          |          | 20,000   |          |          |
| L/A & cutout<br>replacement           |          |          | 40,000   | 62,000   | 40,000   |

The projects that contribute to the total as listed below.

#### Table 13: Projects that make the Major Contributions to the Category Total Expenditures

CHEI has taken the approach that the items most at risk need to be replaced first. This means the poles that failed inspection and transformers with oil leaks and cracked insulators. Next is the completion of Load break elbow and insert replacement program. These devices are used whenever switching takes place on the underground system. CHEI then addresses devices on its system that although it has not experienced problem yet it is well known in the industry that the devices have known problems and defects that affect reliability and crew safety. These programs are carried out on a modest pace demonstrating due diligence and financial stewardship.

# **APPENDIX G**

## STANTEC LOAD AND VOLTAGE STUDY

Note: Double click on next page to open the report.

#### Coopérative Hydro Embrun Inc.

Utility Load Flow and Evaluation Study



Prepared for: Coopérative Hydro D'Embrun Inc. 812 Notre Dame Embrun, ON K0Z 1W0

Prepared by: Stantec Consulting Ltd. 400 – 1331 Clyde Avenue Ottawa, ON K2C 3G4

December 20, 2016

163301679 Issued for Final

# **APPENDIX H**

## **IESO LETTER OF COMMENT**

Note: Double click on next page to open the report.





# **APPENDIX I**

# LETTER FROM HYDRO ONE THAT THE TEMPORARY DISTRIBUTION FACILITY ALLOCATION AGREEMENT IS BEING TERMINATED

Note: Double click on next page to open the report.

Hydro One Networks Inc. 25 Morrow Road, Barrie, ON L4N 3V7 www.HydroOne.com

Tel: 416-953-4738 Email: stacey.pasztor@hydroone.com



Stacey Pasztor Account Executive Key Account Management

October 17, 2016

Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. 821 Notre Dame Street, Suite 200 Embrun, Ontario K0A 1W1

Attention: Mr. Benoit Lamarche General Manager

#### RE: Notice of Termination - Temporary Distribution Facility Allocation Agreement

Dear Benoit,

As you are aware, Hydro Embrun's feeders are connected to Hydro One's St. Onge Distribution Feeder and Embrun DS Feeder in accordance with the terms of the Temporary Distribution Facility Allocation Agreement made between Cooperative Hydro Embrun Inc. ("Hydro Embrun") and Hydro One Networks Inc. ("Hydro One") dated August 2, 2006 (the "Agreement").

The Embrun DS Feeder is connected to Hydro One's Embrun DS. Embrun DS has reached the end of its expected service life and is no longer required by Hydro One, thus, it does not make economic sense for Hydro One to refurbish the station.

In light of the decommissioning of Embrun DS, Hydro One has decided to exercise its right to terminate the Agreement. By way of this letter, Hydro One is providing Hydro Embrun with 2 years prior written notice of termination in accordance with Section 6 of the Agreement. As such, the Agreement will expire on October 17, 2018 (the "Termination Date"). In accordance with Section 9 of the Agreement, Hydro Embrun is required to disconnect from Hydro One's St. Onge Distribution Feeder and Embrun DS Feeder at Hydro Embrun's sole expense on the Termination Date.

Presently, distribution feeders from St. Onge DS and Embrun DS extend to Embrun Hydro's service territory to provide backfeed capabilities. Upon termination of the Agreement, the provision of backfeed capabilities to Embrun Hydro will also cease indefinitely.

Yours truly,

Shiry Parts

#### 1 2.5.4 CAPITALIZATION OF OVERHEAD

- 2 Indirect overhead costs, such as general and administration costs that are not directly
- 3 attributable to an asset, are not, nor have they ever been capitalized. (as such Appendix 2-D is
- 4 not applicable in this case)<sup>20</sup>

#### 5 2.5.5 COSTS OF ELIGIBLE INVESTMENTS FOR DISTRIBUTORS

- 6 CHEI attests that it has not included any costs or included any Investments to Connect
- 7 Qualifying Generation Facilities in its capital costs or in its Distribution System Plan.
- 8 As such, details of any capital contributions made or forecast to be made to a transmitter with
- 9 respect to a Connection and Cost Recovery Agreement are not applicable in this case.<sup>21</sup>
- 10 CHEI is not considering incremental conservation initiatives in order to defer or avoid future
- 11 infrastructure projects as part of distribution system planning processes <sup>22</sup> nor is it planning on
- 12 applying for funding through distribution rates to pursue activities such as energy efficiency
- 13 programs, demand response programs, energy storage programs etc. <sup>23</sup> Lastly, CHEI is not
- 14 considering a generation facility. <sup>24</sup>

### 15 2.5.6 NEW POLICY OPTIONS FOR THE FUNDING OF CAPITAL

16 CHEI is not proposing any special or different approach to funding its capital expenditure<sup>25</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>20</sup> MFR - Appendix 2-D complete; identification of burden rates and burden rates prior to changes, if any

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>21</sup> MFR - If applicable, details of any capital contributions made or forecast to be made to a transmitter with respect to a Connection and Cost Recovery Agreement. Details to be provided include, initial forecast used to calculate contribution, amount of contribution (if any), true-up dates and potential true-up payments

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>22</sup> MFR - Description of how incremental conservation initiatives have been considered in order to defer or avoid future infrastructure projects as part of distribution system planning processes

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>23</sup> MFR - If applying for funding through distribution rates to pursue activities such as energy efficiency programs, demand response programs, energy storage programs etc. the application must include a consideration of the projected affects to the distribution system on a long term basis and the projected expenditures. Distributors should explain the proposed program in the context of the distributors five year Distribution System Plan or explain any changes to its system plans that are pertinent to the program <sup>24</sup> MFR - Generation Facilities - If applicable, proposal to divide the costs of eligible investments between the distributor's ratepayers

and all Ontario ratepayers per O.Reg. 330/09:

<sup>-</sup> Appendices 2-FA through 2-FC identifying all eligible investments for recovery

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>25</sup> MFR - Distributor may propose ACM capital project coming into service during Price Cap IR (a discrete project documented in DSP). Provide cost and materiality calculations to demonstrate ACM qualification

#### 1 2.5.7 ADDITION OF ICM ASSETS TO RATE BASE

- 2 CHEI has never applied for a rate adder to recover an investment through the OEB's Incremental
- 3 Capital Module.<sup>26</sup> And as such, CHEI does not need to balances in Account 1508 sub-accounts,
- 4 reconciliation with proposed rate base amounts; recalculated revenue requirement should be
- 5 compared with rate rider revenue.<sup>27</sup>

6

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>26</sup> MFR - Distributor with previously approved ICM(s) - schedule of ICM amounts, variances and explanation

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>27</sup> Balances in Account 1508 sub-accounts, reconciliation with proposed rate base amounts; recalculated revenue requirement should be compared with rate rider revenue

#### 1 2.5.8 SERVICE QUALITY AND RELIABILITY PERFORMANCE<sup>28</sup>

- 2 CHEI records and reports annually the following Service Reliability Indices:
- SAIDI = Total Customer-Hours of Interruptions/Total Customers Served
- SAIFI = Total Customer Interruptions/Total Customers Served
- CAIDI = Total Customer-Hours of Interruptions/Total Customer Interruptions
- 6 These indices provide CHEI with annual measures of its service performance that are used for
- 7 internal benchmarking purposes when making comparisons with other distribution companies
- 8 (e.g. to better understand the rankings that will support the OEB's Incentive Rate Making
- 9 Mechanism and Performance Based Regulation). They are reported in accordance with Section
- 10 7.3.2 of the OEB's Electricity Distribution Rate Handbook.
- 11 CHEI's ESQR have been improving year over year since 2012. This partly due to new tracking
- 12 processes that were put in place following an OEB audit. With respect to SQIs, the results have
- 13 been steady until 2016 when the utility had a higher than normal numbers of scheduled
- 14 interruptions and outages from its supplier HONI. The utility doesn't expect this trend of higher
- 15 than normal SAIFI and SAIDI results to continue in future years. Based on its experience, this
- 16 should be minimal once the new TS is in service at the end of 2017.<sup>29</sup>
- 17 CHEI is not proposing any benchmarking that is currently in place.<sup>30</sup>

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>28</sup> MFR - 5 historical years of ESQRs, explanation for any under-performance vs standard and actions taken

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>29</sup> MFR - 5 historical years of SAIDI and SAIFI - for all interruptions, all interruptions excluding loss of supply, and all interruptions excluding major events; explanation for any under-performance vs 5 year average and actions taken

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>30</sup> MFR - Distributors may propose SAIDI and SAIFI benchmarks different than 5 year average; provide rationale

1

| Indicator                            | OEB<br>Minimum<br>Standard | 2012   | 2013   | 2014   | 2015   | 2016   |
|--------------------------------------|----------------------------|--------|--------|--------|--------|--------|
| Low Voltage Connections              | 90.0%                      | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 90.5%  | 100.0% |
| High Voltage Connections             | 90.0%                      | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    |
| Appointment Scheduling               | 65.0%                      | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Appointments Met                     | 90.0%                      | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Telephone Accessibility              | 80.0%                      | 96.0%  | 97.0%  | 97.6%  | 92.8%  | 95.2%  |
| Rescheduling a Missed Appointment    | 80.0%                      | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    |
| Telephone Call Abandon Rate          | 10.0%                      | 4.0%   | 3.0%   | 2.4%   | 7.2%   | 4.8%   |
| Written Response to Enquires         | 80.0%                      | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 91.4%  | 100.0% |
| Emergency Urban Response             | 90.0%                      | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 88.9%  | 100.0% |
| Emergency Rural Response             | 100.0%                     | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    | n/a    |
| Reconnection Performance Standard    | 85.0%                      | 93.0%  | 0.0%   | 0.0%   | 100.0% | 100.0% |
| Micro-embedded generation facilities | 90.0%                      | n/a    | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% | 100.0% |

#### Table 26 – OEB App 2-G ESQR Results<sup>31</sup>

2

3

#### Table 27 – OEB App 2-G SAIFI SAIDI Results

| Index             | Include | Includes outages caused by loss of |       |       |         | supply Excludes outages caused by loss of suppl |       |       |       |       |
|-------------------|---------|------------------------------------|-------|-------|---------|---|-------|-------|-------|-------|
|                   | 2012    | 2013                               | 2014  | 2015  | 2016    | 2012  | 2013  | 2014  | 2015  | 2016  |
| SAIDI             | 3.080   | 1.540                              | 0.010 | 0.030 | 125.590 | 0.080   | 0.040 | 0.010 | 0.030 | 0.370 |
| SAIFI             | 1.020   | 1.020                              | 1.140 | 0.010 | 26.240  | 0.020   | 0.020 | 0.130 | 0.010 | 2.070 |
| 5 Year Historical | Average | ·                                  | ·     | ·     |         |   | ·     | ·     |       |       |
| SAIDI             |         |                                    |       |       | 1.165   |   |       |       |       | 0.040 |
| SAIFI             |         |                                    |       |       | 0.798   |   |       |       |       | 0.045 |

4

<sup>&</sup>lt;sup>31</sup> MFR - Completed Appendix 2-G

### 1 APPENDIX

### 2 LIST OF APPENDICES

3

| N/A |  |
|-----|--|
| N/A |  |

4